

Lot 1

Bay Filly

Box: C 7

Foaled 22nd September 2020

Brand : 2428

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	Pegasus Spur	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
On The Mantelpiece		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
2015	Featherflight	S J's Photo	Photo Maker
		Keystone Imperial.....	Speedy Crown
		Brylin Boyz	Balanced Image
		Flying Feathers	Armbro Invasion

Family of Geo. M. Patchen mare (31)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey Sires Stks Final, Haughton Memorial Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Memorial, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Memorial, 3d New Jersey Sires Stks Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

ON THE MANTELPIECE (Pegasus Spur) (T.2, 2.3.7 PL, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$7940, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude). This is her first foal.

2nd dam

FEATHERFLIGHT (Brylin Boyz) (T, 2.5.7, 2700m; 8 wins 11 places \$85,877). Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-
 Forfeathers (T, 2.4.6, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$45,460).
 Lexi T (T, 2.4.1, 2200m; 1 win 2 places from only 5 starts \$7868 to date).

3rd dam

FLYING FEATHERS (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.6.9, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$18,079).
 Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-
 Feather Boyz (T, 2.5.4, 2700m; 7 wins 14 places \$49,556).
 Feather's First (Brylin Boyz) (T, 2.16.6, 2400m; 1 win 14 places \$14,941) dam of-
SUNDONS FLYER (Sundon) (T, 2.3.5, 2600m; 12 wins 27 places \$131,154 to date).
 Midnight Assassin (T, 2.5.5, 2600m; 5 wins 8 places \$42,583 to date).
 Flyingboyz (T, 2.7.4, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$13,389).

4th dam

FEATHERLITE (Honkin Andy) (T, 2.6.6, 3200m; 7 wins 8 places \$37,355). Dam of 2 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner.

5th dam

MADAM FEATHER (Local Light). Unraced. Half-sister to **BEST OF FAME**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner.

6th dam

RIGHT STEP (Morano). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-
BEST OF FAME (Nevele Holiday) (1.59.4m, USA). (2.8.4, 2600m; 6 wins 7 places \$9870) Plus 4 USA wins \$32,489.
 Rival's Praise (Local Light) (2.4.2) USA winner l/e \$7637, dam of-
 Praise The Butler (2.2.6). 10 USA wins \$40,366.
 La Popina (2.6.6). 13 USA wins \$15,632.
 Great Circle (Nevele Holiday). Unraced dam of-
WORLD OF FAME (World Skipper) (1.59.4f, USA). (2.4.7, 2000m; 8 wins 18 places \$42,655) Plus 2 USA wins \$30,014.
 Rockne's Fame (Rockne Lobell). Unraced dam of-
HAPPY GILMOUR (Stand Together) (1.51f, USA). (1.58.4; 7 wins 7 places \$35,701) Plus 26 USA wins \$132,568.

Lot 2

Bay Colt

Box: C 8

Foaled 26th November 2020

Brand : 2664

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel
Panforte 2004	Christian Cullen	Allamerican Native Presidential Ball
	Al Cioccolato	Special Beauty..... Rustler Hanover
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Soky's Atom Albatross
		Catarina Smooth Fella

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

PANFORTE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.5 PL, 1700m; placed at 3 from only 2 starts \$1787). This is her tenth foal. Her ninth foal is a yearling. Her eighth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, three winners-

(IMA) GRUMPY POSSUM (f by Art Official) (p.3, 1.56.8m; 1.53.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7207) Plus 15 Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP, 3 at MP \$117,418, incl 3d NSW Country Series Final.

(OUR) AMERICAN PRINCESS (f by American Ideal) (1.52.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$24,063, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Gradurette) Plus 10 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$87,635 to date.

Spriggs Bromac (f by McArdle) (2.00.5, 1800m, Aust). (2.3.4, 2000m; 1 win 2 places \$6043) Plus 1 SA win at Adelaide \$4482.

Trishalish (f by McArdle) (p.2, 1.59.2 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 \$6283).

Sasha Banks (f by Real Desire) (p.3, 2.4.5, 2200m; qual. 2 places \$3700).

2nd dam

AL CIOCCOLATO (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 2.3.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from 1 start \$2813). Half-sister to **STAR DRIFTER, CATATTACK, ICE QUEEN, NEAT TREAT**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 2 winners incl-

Nicolosa (Badlands Hanover) (2.4, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$5721) dam of-

KAITLYN (American Ideal) (1.51.2m, USA). (2.00.3, 2700m; 2 wins 12 places \$37,390) Plus 20 USA wins \$324,840 to date.

(MYBOY) NIKOLA (Mach Three) (1.55.3m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.1, 1950m; 5 wins 11 places \$37,942) Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$39,714.

LIVELONG AND PROSPER (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.6h, 2150m; 1.58.1h, 2130m) 8 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$56,067.

Cocobana (Artiscape) (p.2, 2.5.6, 2000m; qual. lightly raced at 2 \$946) dam of-
(PURE) EMPATHY (Elsu) (p.2, 1.57.7f, 1670m; 1.57.6f) 12 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$88,026, dam of-

TIGER TOAST (Betterthancheddar) (p.2, 1.58.4h, 2130m) 1 WA win at Perth at 2 \$14,886 to date.

Rocknroll Elliot (p.2, 2.00.3, 2130m) 1 WA win at Perth at 2 \$6068 to date.

3rd dam

CATARINA (Smooth Fella) (p.3, 1.59.5 PL; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$21,880). Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

STAR DRIFTER (Dream Away) (1.52.8f, USA). (p.3, 2.2.3, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$13,882) Plus 13 USA wins \$172,737.

CATATTACK (In The Pocket) (1.56.6m, USA). (2.3.5, 2000m; 3 wins 7 places \$16,585) Plus 6 USA wins \$30,325.

NEAT TREAT (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.59.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 8 places \$34,472).

Lot 3**Bay Filly****Box: B 6**

Foaled 10th December 2020

Brand : 2717

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....Magna Force
	Revenue	King Conch.....Speedy Crown
Philadelphia H		Ramerizi.....Face To Face
2009	Martina H	Reve D Udon.....Ejakval
		Hazel Sund.....Sugarcane Hanover
		Sundon.....Arndon
		Sound Of Chiola.....Chiola Hanover

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 462 mrs, 350 wns, (8 in 1.55) and \$19,204,776 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$599,856, Dominion Hcp), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$558,864, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,568, ID Trotters Grand Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby).

1st dam

PHILADELPHIA H (Revenue) (T, 2.5.7, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$13,056). Half-sister to **MIAMI H**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
Isaac H (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.2.8, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$25,398 to date).

2nd dam

MARTINA H (Sundon) (T.3, 1.59.2f, Aust). (T, 1.59.8, 1700m; 14 wins 25 places \$287,017, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**-twice, Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, Challenge Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**) 2000-01 NZ 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2002-03 & 2004-05 Older Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 4 Vic wins incl 3 at MV \$104,850, incl Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. Sister to **LLEYTON H, TONY H**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-
MIAMI H (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 2.00.7, 2150m, Aust). (T.3, 2.2.8, 2200m; 5 wins at 3, 2 places \$49,384, incl Cambridge Trotting Stks, 2d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$73,710, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**.
The Scruff (T, 2.6.9, 2700m; 7 wins 22 places \$57,227).
Indian Wells (T, 2.5.2, 2500m; 7 wins 9 places \$47,084) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins \$10,000, best m.r. T, 2.7.2, 2650m.

3rd dam

SOUND OF CHIOLA (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.6.4, 2700m; 5 wins 10 places \$37,625). Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-
LLEYTON H (Sundon) (T, 1.58.4m, Aust). (T, 2.3.9, 2700m; 15 wins 22 places \$194,484) Plus 10 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 5 at Adelaide, 2 at MP, 1 at MV \$83,463, incl ID Trotters Cons, **Gr.2**.
TONY H (Sundon) (T.3, 1.59.3; 8 wins 6 places \$95,465, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, 2d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**).
Harry H (T, 2.4.3, 2400m; 10 wins 14 places \$69,015 to date).
Oscar Dela H (T, 2.6.8, 2150m, Aust). (T, 2.10, 2700m; 2 wins 4 places \$10,059) Plus 6 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at MV \$35,705.
Denny H (T, 2.7.4, 2700m; 4 wins 9 places \$37,666).
(Mister) Lewis H (T, 2.3.6, 2300m, Aust). (T, 2.9.5, 2600m; 3 wins 8 places \$26,433) Plus 2 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$9780.
Justine H (Sundon). Unraced dam of-
Justines Amore (Love You) (T.3, 2.00.8, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.2, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5901) Plus 4 NSW wins at MP at 3 \$21,135, incl NSW Breeders Challenge 3yo Trot Final.

Lot 4

Bay Filly

Box: C 9

Foaled 5th October 2020

Brand : 2468

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	Sundon	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
Petite Sunrise		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
2004	Pride Of Petite	Arndon	Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song	B.F.Coaltown
		Royal Prestige	Speedy Crown
		Petite Evander	Great Evander

Family of Brighton Girl (74B)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey Sires Stks Final, Haughton Memorial Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Memorial, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Memorial, 3d New Jersey Sires Stks Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

Petite Sunrise (Sundon) (T.2, 2.3.2; 4 wins at 2, 4 places \$86,167, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2006-07 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Sister to **PETITE SUNSET**. Half-sister to **OUR DAINTY LADY**. This is her ninth foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

MAJESTIC SUNRISE (g by Majestic Son) (T, 1.57.4m, USA). (T.2, 2.7.7, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$20,945) Plus 3 USA wins \$32,550 to date.

Sunny Petite (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.5.1, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$22,834 to date).

Rise To Success (f by Great Success) (T, 2.9.9, 2700m; 2 wins 4 places \$12,182) Now at stud.

2nd dam

PRIDE OF PETITE (Royal Prestige) (T, 1.57.4; 24 wins 33 places \$414,996, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.2-3** times, Challenge Stks, **Gr.2-3** times, City of Sails ffa, **Gr.2**-twice, ID Trotters Ht, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ National Trot, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, ID Trotters Ht) 1991-92 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, 1994-95 & 1995-96 Aged Trotting Mare of the Year & 1996-97 Trotter of the Year. Plus 11 Vic & SA wins, 9 at MV, 2 at Adelaide \$364,820, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, 2d Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T, 1.59.7f. Plus placed in Sweden and qualified for the Elitlopp Final. Half-sister to **MISTER SUG**, **PETITE MAGIC**, **PETITE VICTORY**, **PETITE AMOURE**, **PETITE SERENADE**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

OUR DAINTY LADY (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.57.1m, Aust). (T, 2.4.2, 2700m; 5 wins 8 places \$61,412, incl 3d Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 13 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP, 6 at MP \$109,212, incl NSW Bulli Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW La Coccaracha, **Gr.3**.

PETITE SUNSET (Sundon) (T, 2.6.1, 2700m; 7 wins 30 places \$115,070, incl Greenlane Cup, 2d NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NI Trotting Breeders Stks) dam of-

Petite One (Angus Hall) (T, 2.1.6, 2600m; 7 wins 6 places \$91,003) dam of-
 Bev K's One (T, 2.4, 2200m; 2 wins \$13,146 to date).

Petite's Pride (Sundon) (T.3, 2.13.8, 2400m; qual. raced \$2070) dam of-

Regal Petite (Majestic Son) (T, 2.00.5, 2200m; 11 wins 10 places \$92,546, incl Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Now at stud.

Lot 5

Bay Filly

Box: B 74

Foaled 1st October 2020

Brand : 2458

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
Pomis Arms 2000	Beach Towel	Safely Kept..... Jate Lobell
	Likely Franco	Full Pleasure Armbro Operative
		French Chef..... Meadow Skipper
		Sunburn Armbro Nesbit
		Caprock Jate Lobell
		Laique Nero's B B

Family of Wild Ivy (38B)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are yearlings.

1st dam

POMIS ARMS (Beach Towel). Unraced. Half-sister to **(IM) JOHNNY JET, KUAI DIAM, PUKPUK POWER, POCKETFULL OF POWER**. This is her eleventh foal. Her tenth foal is a 2YO. Her ninth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, two winners-

ARMED REACTOR (g by Auckland Reactor) (1.57.8, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$29,205 to date).

Beach Chic (f by Courage Under Fire) (2.1.4, 1650m) 2 Vic wins \$5500.

Armed Angel (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 2.3.1 PL, 2200m; placed at 3 \$1760) Now at stud.

Pomis Princess (f by Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 2.4.9, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$292) dam of-

ARMS OF AN ANGEL (Elsu) (1.49.5m, Aust). (p.3, 2.8.9, 1800m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$15,864) Plus 10 NSW wins incl 9 at MP \$206,000, incl NSW Hondo Grattan Stks, **Gr.2**, NSW Norms Daughter Stks, **Gr.3**, NSW Kevin Robinson ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**.

TREVS NO ANGEL (Grinfromeartoe) (p.3, 1.52.7m; 1.53.9m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$24,266) Plus 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 4 at MP \$48,016.

IMASPORTSSTAR (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.56.1f, 1680m; 1.53.8m, 1660m) 8 Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$62,900 to date.

2nd dam

LIKELY FRANCO (Caprock) (TT 1.59.6; 4 wins 7 places \$15,713). Half-sister to **FRANCO LAYMAN**. Dam of 15 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners-

PUKPUK POWER (Armbro Operative) (1.52.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 1950m; 1.57.1, 1700m; 5 wins 16 places \$68,817, incl 2d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Produce Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 9 USA wins \$133,819.

KUAI DIAM (Astreos) (1.53m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2700m; 4 wins 6 places \$40,008, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 22 USA wins \$157,400.

(IM) JOHNNY JET (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.58.2h, 1758m; 1.53.9m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.6.1, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$7405) Plus 24 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 5 at AP \$135,454 to date.

POCKETFULL OF POWER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.8h; 1.52.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.3.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$5729) Plus 18 USA wins \$38,649.

Pukup Princess (Grinfromeartoe) (p.3, 2.7.2, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$225) dam of-

SHES PUKKA (Betterthancheddar) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$15,033) Plus 14 USA wins \$216,056 to date.

Lot 6

Bay Filly

Box: C 17

Foaled 7th November 2020

Brand : 2661

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel
Premier Crus 2016	Bettor's Delight	Allamerican Native Presidential Ball
	Meursault	Special Beauty..... Rustler Hanover
		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		Christian Cullen In The Pocket
		Oaxaca Lass.....Holmes Hanover

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

PREMIER CRUS (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **ROMANEE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

MEURSAULT (Christian Cullen) (2.00.9, 1950m; 3 wins 4 places \$11,821). Half-sister to **ILLEGAL IMMIGRANT, SENORITA MARGARITA, ACUTO, CONDRIEU, INTREPID TRAVELLER**. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-

ROMANEE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$29,283 to date).

3rd dam

OAXACA LASS (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.55.8, 1700m; 1.58.1, 1950m; 13 wins 10 places \$196,712, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**-twice, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) 2002-03 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at HP, 1 at MV \$232,555, incl NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, Qld Derby, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.5m, 2138m; 1.59.4h, 2160m. Sister to **ANOTHER HOMER, OAXACA LAD**. Half-sister to **IDES OF MAY**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

CONDRIEU (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.9h, 1730m; 1.51.5m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$16,481) Plus 20 WA, SA & NSW wins incl 2 at MP, 12 at Perth \$249,892, incl WA The Chandon Final, WA Spring Pace, WA Direct Trades Supply Pace, 2d WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**.

ILLEGAL IMMIGRANT (American Ideal) (1.55.2m, 1720m, Aust). (1.57.9, 1950m; 3 wins 6 places \$21,355) Plus 16 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart, 1 at Melton \$131,538 to date, incl 2020 Tas Devonport Cup, **Gr.3**.

INTREPID TRAVELLER (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59m; p.3, 1.56.2m; 1.54.8f, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.7, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$12,876) Plus 15 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 2 at MP \$68,983.

ACUTO (Art Official) (1.55.5h, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.3, 1950m; 1.56.7, 1980m; 5 wins 5 places \$49,884) Plus 3 NSW wins \$22,772.

SENORITA MARGARITA (Vintage Master) (1.55.5; 6 wins 9 places \$51,773 to date).

Weka Lass (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 6 wins 15 places \$73,940) dam of-

RECIPROCITY (Panspacificflight) (p.3, 1.56.6m, 1660m; 1.53m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6870) Plus 15 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 6 at Melton \$151,530, incl Vic Metropolitan Cup Final, **Gr.3**.

Lot 7

Bay Colt

Box: B 7

Foaled 2nd November 2020

Brand : 2709

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
	Courage Under Fire	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
Rariza		Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
2012	Stunning	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Advance Debra..... Vance Hanover
		Island Fantasy Life Sign
		Reba Almahurst..... Nero's B B

Family of Medio (USA)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. 2016 US Horse of the Year. The only horse ever to win a race in sub-1.47 more than once. Sire in NA of the winners of \$2,412,592 & 22 in 1.55 incl Southwind Gendry (p.2, 1.50m, \$583,069), Perfect Sting (p.2, 1.49.4m, \$534,300). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yo's. Sire of 12 rnr's, and \$40,939 incl Taking The Miki (1.56.7), Uncle Miki, Speedwagon.

1st dam

RARIZA (Courage Under Fire) (1.59.7, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$21,618). This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

STUNNING (Island Fantasy) (TT 1.57.4; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$5969). Half-sister to **AREEBA, BERKHAN, ZABRINSKI**. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

RARIZA (Courage Under Fire) (1.59.7, 2200m) Winner as above.
Fabuleux (p.3, 2.3.7, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$8500).

3rd dam

REBA ALMAHURST (Nero's B B) (p.3, 2.5.9, 2500m; 2 wins 6 places \$19,285). Half-sister to **KIWI ALMAHURST**. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

ZABRINSKI (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.58.9f, 2090m; 1.56.4f, 1670m) 14 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at MV, 1 at Perth \$112,141, incl Vic VHRC Cup.

BERKHAN (In The Pocket) (1.54.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.2.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4368) Plus 16 USA wins \$90,261, incl Holiday-twice, 3d Preferred Hcp-twice.

AREEBA (Soky's Atom) (1.59.6f, 2200m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$25,035) Plus 16 Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$60,940.

4th dam

RUTH ALMAHURST (Most Happy Fella) (2.00.4). 17 USA wins \$107,948. Half-sister to **RAMPAGE ALMAHURST, RANDY ALMAHURST, RIDEAU ALMAHURST, RITA ALMAHURST, ROCKET REBEL**. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

KIWI ALMAHURST (Direct Scooter) (1.58.8 PL, 2000m; 6 wins 11 places \$33,300) Plus 1 Vic win \$3275, best m.r. 2.3.

OK Almahurst (p.3, 2.00.8, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$5325) Plus 10 WA & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 1 at Perth \$44,056, best m.r. 2.1.9, 2230m.

5th dam

REBA SAMPSON (Sampson Hanover). unplaced in USA l/e \$1684. Dam of 18 foals, 17 to race, 16 winners incl-

ROCKET REBEL (Shadow Wave) (2.00.6). 30 USA wins \$230,142.

RAMPAGE ALMAHURST (Falcon Almahurst) (p.3, 1.56.6m). 12 USA wins \$154,285, dam of-

RAMILETTE HANOVER (Western Hanover) (1.52.2m). 14 USA wins \$309,888, dam of-

POKER SHARK (Cam's Card Shark) (p.2, 1.57.8h; p.3, 1.53.2h; 1.52.4f). 22 USA wins \$142,425.

Lot 8

Bay Filly

Box: C 18

Foaled 9th September 2020

Brand : 2439

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick B.G's Bunny
	Christian Cullen	Armbro Emerson Abercrombie
Queen Camille		Best Of The Best Albatross
2004	Its Showtime	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
		Mrs SimpsonAlba Byrd

Family of Logan Princess (100)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2396 mrs, 1961 wns, (43 in 1.50) and \$188,872,646 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233, Levy Final), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,323,959, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,770,175, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

QUEEN CAMILLE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.2.3 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 3 from only 4 starts \$4880). Half-sister to **ELIOS**, **MISS LIMELIGHT**, **WESTERN STRIKE**. This is her ninth live foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

HENRY HUBERT (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.54.8, 1980m; 11 wins 13 places \$296,177 to date, incl Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**-twice, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, 3d Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 2020 New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, 2021 Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**).

(IAM) LAMBROS (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.57.5h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.1, 2200m; p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 1.58.2, 2000m; 5 wins 9 places \$44,501) Plus 6 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$61,223 to date.

APOLLO THIRTEEN (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6f) 14 Vic & NSW wins \$102,424.

KOLOVOS (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.57.3; 2 wins 2 places \$18,305) Plus 2 Vic wins \$13,030, best m.r. 2.1.7, 1680m.

2nd dam

ITS SHOWTIME (Falcons Future). Unraced. Sister to **THE ICE MAN**. Half-sister to **OUCH**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners-

ELIOS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2600m; 1.55, 1700m; 10 wins 7 places \$211,577, incl NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, 2d Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 place in Aust \$8000, incl 3d NSW Brian Hancock Cup, **Gr.2**.

MISS LIMELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 2130m) 8 WA wins at 3 incl 2 at Perth \$40,881 to date, incl 2d 2021 WA The Lewis, **Gr.3**.

WESTERN STRIKE (Western Terror) (1.59.1h, 2150m) 5 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$22,150.

(Our) Chelsea Girl (Bettor's Delight) (2.2.4, 2190m) 8 Vic wins \$45,263, dam of-
VALKYRIE (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.6f, 1650m) 2 Vic wins at 2 \$12,600 to date.

Cheyenne Autumn (2.00.7, 1780m) 8 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$49,836 to date.

American Cha Cha (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.10.3, 2250m; qual. lightly raced \$243) dam of-

RUN MASON RUN (Grinfromeartoear) (1.59.4, 2200m; 1 win 2 places from only 4 starts \$6355 to date).

3rd dam

MRS SIMPSON (Alba Byrd) (2.2.1, 2500m; 3 wins \$8640). Dam of 10 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

OUCH (In The Pocket) (1.56.1; 10 wins 15 places \$128,696).

On A/c M. CARSON, HELENSVILLE.

Lot 9

Bay Filly

Box: B 61

Foaled 15th December 2020

Brand : 4813

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....Magna Force
	Sundon	King Conch.....Speedy Crown
Roydon Action		Ramerizi.....Face To Face
2001	All Action Gal	Arndon.....Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song.....B.F.Coaltown
		Speed In Action.....Speedy Scot
		Roydon Gal.....Super Bowl

Family of Medio (USA)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 462 mrs, 350 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$19,204,776 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$599,856, Dominion Hcp), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$558,864, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,568, ID Trotters Grand Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby).

1st dam

ROYDON ACTION (Sundon). Unraced. Sister to **ALL ACTION SON, SUNNY ACTION, ALL SUNDON, SOLAR ACTIVE**. This is her eleventh foal. Her tenth foal is a yearling. Dam of seven foals to race, five winners-

ALL ROYAL GAL (f by Monarchy) (T, 1.57.2m, Aust). (T.3, 2.1.3, 1950m; 6 wins 17 places \$98,609, incl Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$73,510, incl 3d NSW Bulli Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**.

ACTION KOSMOS (g by Sierra Kosmos) (T, 2.1.5, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.7.8, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$13,825) Plus 9 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$109,417, incl Vic Yarra Valley Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Maryborough Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Charlton Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Horsham Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Coulter Crown, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Cobram Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Chevron Action (f by Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.00.6, 2150m, Aust). (T.3, 2.7, 2700m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$19,408, incl 2d 2020 NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$7630 to date.

Noble Mistress (f by Monarchy) (T, 2.6.7, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$19,685).

Jogo Bonito (g by Monarchy) (T, 2.6.7, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$19,678).

Action Packed (g by Majestic Son) (T.2, 2.7.3, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$1040 to date).

2nd dam

ALL ACTION GAL (Speed In Action). Unraced. Half-sister to **ARNDON, ASPIRING LASS, ROYDON BOY, VICTOR VICTORIOUS**. Dam of 18 foals, 12 to race, 8 winners incl-

ALL ACTION SON (Sundon) (T, 1.55.6m, USA). (T.3, 2.7.3, 2600m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$36,025, incl 2d NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at HP, 3 at MV \$163,236, incl Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Coulter Trotters Crown, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, Vic Chris Howe Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. T, 2.3.3, 2160m. Plus 18 USA wins \$111,222.

ALL SUNDON (Sundon) (T, 1.55.2m, USA). (T, 2.6.7, 2000m; 5 wins 4 places \$20,984) Plus 32 USA wins \$231,139.

SOLAR ACTIVE (Sundon) (T, 2.2.1, 2160m, Aust). (T.2, 2.8.2, 1950m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$19,808, incl 2d NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 20 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 6 at HP, 2 at MV \$160,830, incl SA Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Coulter Trotters Crown, **Gr.3**, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo Trot, 3d NSW Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Semi Final, **Gr.2**.

SUNNY ACTION (Sundon) (T, 2.2.5, 2700m; 13 wins 13 places \$171,323, incl NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, 2d ID Trotters Ht) Plus 1 place in Aust \$7500, incl 2d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.1**.

Lot 10

Bay Colt

Box: C 19

Foaled 27th November 2020

Brand : 2667

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick B.G's Bunny
	Falcon Seelster	Armbro Emerson Abercrombie
Racketeers Girl		Best Of The Best Albatross
2007	Pocketfulofdreams	Warm Breeze Bret Hanover
		Fashion Trick Overtrick
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Jayvee Smooth Fella

Family of Regina (45)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2396 mrs, 1961 wns, (43 in 1.50) and \$188,872,646 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233, Levy Final), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,323,959, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,770,175, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

RACKETEERS GIRL (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.58.3f, 1670m; 1.54.8f) 8 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$86,545, incl 2d WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.3**. Half-sister to **ROCK THE HOUSE, (OUR) DREAM TO REALITY, BETTOR DREAMS, HANDFUL OF DREAMS, HEARTS N FLOWERS**. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- **RACKETEERS BOY** (g by Rocknroll Hanover) (1.58.4f, 2200m, Aust). (1.59.7, 2200m; 5 wins 12 places \$43,863) Plus 3 Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$18,401 to date.

2nd dam

(OUR) **POCKETFULLOFDREAMS** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58 PL, 1700m; 4 places at 3 \$6282). Half-sister to **SOVEREIGN HILL, BLACK REEF, OHARA, VOYAGER, HIGHXCITEMENT, TARENA JAY**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl-

BETTOR DREAMS (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.9f; p.3, 1.54.6f, 1684m; 1.55h, 2130m) 14 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$186,952, incl WA The Coulson Final, 2d WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, WA Diamond Classic 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

(OUR) DREAM TO REALITY (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.6f, 2030m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2400m; 5 wins 6 places \$34,447) Plus 5 NSW wins \$29,142.

ROCK THE HOUSE (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.55m, 1660m) 7 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$33,996 to date.

HEARTS N FLOWERS (Art Major) (1.58.7f) 1 NSW win \$10,046. Now at stud.

HANDFUL OF DREAMS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59f) 2 NSW wins at 3 \$6665.

3rd dam

JAYVEE (Smooth Fella) (p.3, 2.00.5; 5 wins 6 places \$17,578). Half-sister to **MEGAERA, IL GUSTO, REBA LORD, MARYSIA, REBA NERO, Rebhan**. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

SOVEREIGN HILL (Vance Hanover) (1.55.5h, 1760m, Aust). (2.1.2 PL, 3200m; placed \$36,000, incl 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 25 NSW wins, 16 at HP \$396,555, incl Australian Pacing Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.2**, 2d Tasmanian Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW MH Treuer Memorial, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**.

BLACK REEF (Jaguar Spur) (1.51.8f, USA) 1.57.3h, 1760m, 21 NSW wins incl 20 at HP \$138,924, incl NSW Iraklis Pace Final, NSW Golden Mile. Plus 16 USA wins \$187,084.

Lot 11**Brown Filly****Box: B 8**

Foaled 20th October 2020

Brand : 2450

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
	Mach Three	Nihilator Niatross
Russian Velocity 2014	Russian Rocket	Rodine Hanover Big Towner
		Matt's Scooter Direct Scooter
		All Included Abercrombie
		Pacific Rocket Albert Albert
		Rush Machine Road Machine

Family of Fanny (201)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2012 mrs, 1548 wns, (16 in 1.50) and \$103,619,050 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerocthem (1.50.8, \$1,006,247, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,001,262, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

RUSSIAN VELOCITY (Mach Three). Unraced. Sister to **MACHAMILLION, SOVIET STUNNER**. Half-sister to **CHECHNYA, DYNAMITE DENN NEE, WEGOTTAROCKETMACHINE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

RUSSIAN ROCKET (Pacific Rocket) (p.3, 2.00.6 PL, 1700m; placed at 3 \$3737, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht). Half-sister to **MARIKA, FIJI BABEE, RUSSIAN PEARL, VOKAI**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl- **DYNAMITE DENN NEE** (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.58.5m; p.3, 1.55.4m; 1.52.9m) 22 NSW wins incl 13 at MP \$292,529, incl 2d NSW Ranji Bill Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Sibelia Stks, **Gr.2**, NSW Ranji Bill Stks, **Gr.3**, NSW Frith Stks, **Gr.3**.

MACHAMILLION (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.55.8m; p.3, 1.56.7f; 1.52.4m, Aust) 11 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$88,185, incl 2d NSW Rod Fitzpatrick Mem, **Gr.2**. Plus 6 USA wins \$90,082, best m.r. 1.52.6h.

CHECHNYA (Western Terror) (1.56.9, 1950m; 8 wins 9 places \$53,947).

SOVIET STUNNER (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.56.1m) 3 NSW wins at 2 incl 1 at MP \$18,041 to date.

3rd dam

RUSH MACHINE (Road Machine) (p.2, 2.4.1, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$430). Sister to **RUSSIAN ROAD, RUSSIAN ROSE**. Dam of 7 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

MARIKA (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 1.58.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.57.2, 1950m; 11 wins 10 places \$275,156, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) 2003-04 2yo Pacing colt/gelding of the Year.

FIJI BABEE (Presidential Ball) (1.59.8f, 2150m, Aust). (1.59.8, 1950m; 3 wins 7 places \$20,468) Plus 2 Vic wins \$16,550.

VOKAI (Elsu) (1.54.2m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8629) Plus 4 WA & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$20,759.

Mareta (Elsu) (2.2.3, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$4541) dam of-

MACHS MARETA (Mach Three) (1.55.3m, 2138m, Aust). (1.57.6, 2200m; 6 wins 18 places \$59,797) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$10,294 to date.

Shazza's Dream (Pacific Rocket) (p.2, 2.5.3, 2000m; qual. raced once at 2 \$1000) dam of-

(OUR) ELS DREAM (Elsu) (1.51.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3629) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$25,040, best m.r. 1.53.7m. Plus 33 USA wins \$387,406 to date.

Lot 12

Bay Filly

Box: C 21

Foaled 8th September 2020

Brand : 2436

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel
Ranfurly Brogden 2012	Christian Cullen	Allamerican Native Presidential Ball
	Swift Mirage	Special Beauty..... Rustler Hanover
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		What's Next..... Most Happy Fella
		Nell's Rose Vance Hanover

Family of Lady Agnes (79B)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

RANFURLY BROGDEN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.00.9 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 \$1572). Sister to **SWIFT THERAPY**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

SWIFT MIRAGE (What's Next) (1.57.5; 7 wins 6 places \$47,967, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 4&5yom Final). Half-sister to **CHOKIN LORADO, FALCON FORTE, ROSE TO STARDOM**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 3 winners-

SWIFT THERAPY (Christian Cullen) (1.59, 2200m; 10 wins 10 places \$94,501, incl Thames Cup, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht).

Lifes A Giggle (Life Sign) (2.00.5, 2000m; 3 wins 7 places \$24,462) dam of **HAYDEN BROMAC** (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.9, 2000m; 3 wins 1 place \$18,760 to date).

CULLENS JOY (Gotta Go Cullen) (1.59.4, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$18,635) Now at stud.

Lennox Bromac (2.6, 2700m; 1 win 4 places \$12,666 to date).

Reving (2.4.4, 1800m; 2 wins 2 places \$12,857).

3rd dam

NELL'S ROSE (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.4; 4 wins 13 places \$35,840) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$10,034, best m.r. 2.1.4. Sister to **CHOKIN, CHANGERR, CHUIN**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners-

FALCON FORTE (Falcon Seelster) (1.52.4m, USA). (2.00, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$17,525) Plus 41 USA wins \$134,175, incl 2d Lake Tahoe.

CHOKIN LORADO (Falcon Seelster) (1.59.8f, 1750m) 15 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$63,884.

SWIFT MIRAGE (What's Next) (1.57.5) Winner. Producer as above.

ROSE TO STARDOM (In The Pocket) (TT 1.58.2; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4087) dam of-

FLIGHT OF THE FALCON (Falcon Seelster) (1.58f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$12,247) Plus 6 WA wins \$29,073.

Mondeo (2.4.8, 1880m) 2 Vic wins \$4630.

Festiva (New York Motoring) (2.5.8, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

FALSE PROMISE (Life Sign) (1.56.4f, 1684m, Aust). (2.1.8, 1800m; 4 wins 11 places \$44,306) Plus 14 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$135,723.

MARDI GRAS (Holmes Hanover) (1.58.7f) 13 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$71,137.

Sassyaz (p.3, 2.00.1; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6949).

Belmont Rose (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 2.5.4, 2050m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

Trilby (Artsplace) (p.3, 2.00.8, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$17,472) dam of-

LION ROCK (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.51.8f). 7 USA wins \$94,405 to date.

Lot 13

Bay Colt

Box: B 10

Foaled 28th September 2020

Brand : 2459

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
	Christian Cullen	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
Sabine		Ain't No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
2004	Assisi	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Vance Hanover Albatross
		Romano Lordship

Family of Dolly (8)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. 2016 US Horse of the Year. The only horse ever to win a race in sub-1.47 more than once. Sire in NA of the winners of \$2,412,592 & 22 in 1.55 incl Southwind Gendry (p.2, 1.50m, \$583,069), Perfect Sting (p.2, 1.49.4m, \$534,300). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yo's. Sire of 12 rns, and \$40,939 incl Taking The Miki (1.56.7), Uncle Miki, Speedwagon.

1st dam

SABINE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1, 2000m; qual. raced twice \$136). Sister to **ROMAN GLADIATOR**. Half-sister to **SCORCHING, CHIAVELLI**. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

APASSIONATO (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$50,743, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Gradulette) Now at stud.

SABELLIAN (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.6, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$39,533, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) dam of-

(HEZA) SLICK JOE (Roll With Joe) (p.3, 1.55.4h, 1730m; 1.57.9h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins \$24,910 to date.

Nga Mihi Nui (f by Big Jim) (p.3, 2.3.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$7350) Now at stud.

2nd dam

Assisi (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 2.2; 4 wins at 2, 11 places \$37,145, incl NZ Leonard Memorial Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**). Sister to **ANTIDOTE**. Half-sister to **NERO ZAFAIR, SOKIFINOKY, NURANO**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

ROMAN GLADIATOR (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1950m; p.3, 1.55.8, 1950m; 1.56.5, 1950m; 17 wins 19 places \$318,023, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks, **Gr.2**, Firestone ffa, 2d NZ 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, Fitness Canterbury Classic, **Gr.3**, Winter Cup, Thames Cup, Winter Cup, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d Metropolitan Flying Stks, **Gr.2**) 2003-04 3yo Pacing colt/gelding of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at HP at 3 \$92,650, incl NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Derby Prelude, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.2h, 2565m.

SCORCHING (Sands A Flyin) (1.57.9, 1950m; 11 wins 9 places \$117,137, incl Invercargill Cup, Winter Cup, New Brighton Cup, 2d Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.2**, 3d The Nobilo, **Gr.2**).

CHIAVELLI (In The Pocket) (TT 1.55.6; 6 wins 3 places \$23,155).

Chiavari (Smooth Fella) (p.3, 2.7.3, 2400m; 3 wins 6 places \$16,285) dam of-

VELOCE CAVALLO (In The Pocket) (1.58.6m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$10,345) Plus 15 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 4 at HP \$90,928, dam of-

SMACK DAB SHANNON (Major In Art) (1.57.7h, 1730m) 23 NSW wins \$116,601.

SIGNORY SHANNON (Bettor's Delight) (2.00h, 2260m) 20 NSW wins \$89,708.

Scmick Shannon (2.1.3, 1720m) 6 NSW wins \$24,694.

Lot 14

Bay Filly

Box: C 22

Foaled 16th October 2020

Brand : 2470

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Rearmachable 2006	Mach Three	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Rear Window	Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
		Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
		All Included Abercrombie
		Mister Hanover II Tyler B
		Psycho Vance Hanover

Family of Miss Poole (53)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wns, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

REARMACHABLE (Mach Three). Unraced. Half-sister to **BACKSEAT DREAMER, IN THE FRAME, ILLUMAWAY**. This is her ninth foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, two winners-

BETTOR B ABELIEVER (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.5h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57f, 2185m; 1.56.7h, 2536m) 8 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$78,735, incl 3d WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**.

J P GOT FAITH (g by American Ideal) (1.55.8f, 1684m) 5 WA wins \$23,522 to date.

Remachable Idea (c by American Ideal) (1.59.6 PL, 2600m; 2 places \$2510).

2nd dam

REAR WINDOW (Mister Hanover II) (2.10.7, 2400m; raced twice \$110). Half-sister to **HITCHCOCK, SOGO, Dial M**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

BACKSEAT DREAMER (Dream Away) (1.56.3h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 3 wins \$14,540) Plus 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$89,820, incl 3d WA John Higgins Memorial.

IN THE FRAME (In The Pocket) (1.54.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 2 wins at 3 \$6353) Plus 8 USA wins \$51,875, incl Sagamore Hill Series at Yonkers.

ILLUMAWAY (Dream Away) (2.00, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$23,016).

Corzanello (Totally Ruthless) (2.1.8, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$7323) dam of-

(IM) CORZIN TERROR (Western Terror) (1.52.2m, Aust). (1.57.2, 2000m; 5 wins 8 places \$55,708) Plus 16 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at Melton, 2 at MP \$457,517, incl Vic Ballarat Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Hamilton Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.1**.

CORZA COMMOTION (McArdle) (p.3, 1.59.3h, 1750m; 1.56.3h, 1700m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$17,330) Plus 9 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$76,926.

FOR THE CORZ (Lis Mara) (1.58.9h, 1850m, Aust). (1.59.7, 1950m; 2 wins 6 places \$20,954) Plus 8 SA & Qld wins incl 4 at Adelaide \$34,234 to date.

CORZAN EFFECT (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.58.1f; 1.58.9h, 1730m) 8 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$33,961, dam of-

GORDONS BAY (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.55.3m) 1 NSW win at MP at 2 \$10,090 to date.

Corzin Change (p.2, 2.00.8, 1758m) 2 NSW wins at 2 \$14,180.

All My Dreamz (Dream Away) (2.00.8, 2200m; 1 win 6 places \$11,329) dam of-

BETTOR MY DREAMZ (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6, 1980m; 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins 1 place \$39,365) Plus 1 Vic win \$6650 to date, best m.r. 1.59.7m, 2240m.

Lot 15**Bay Colt****Box: B 11**

Foaled 8th November 2020

Brand : 2711

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
Samantha Chloe 2011	Christian Cullen	Nihilator	Niatross
	Syriana	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Falcon Seelster.....	Warm Breeze
		Corbie	Vance Hanover

Family of Regina (45)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2012 mrs, 1548 wns, (16 in 1.50) and \$103,619,050 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,006,247, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,001,262, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

SAMANTHA CHLOE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.5.3, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **(IM) METICULOUS**. Half-sister to **SKREEMR**. This is her fifth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

POCKET WATCH (g by He's Watching) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.4, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$11,668) Plus 2 USA wins \$13,408 to date.

2nd dam

SYRIANA (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **(OUR) BAGGER VANCE, AGIOS NIKOLAOS, BLACK MAIRE**. Half-sister to **VINGT COEUR, ZINGARA**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

(IM) METICULOUS (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.6; p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1.59.5, 2600m; 9 wins 6 places \$101,492, incl 2d Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 1 Vic win \$7578, best m.r. 2.00.4, 2100m.

SKREEMR (Mach Three) (1.56.1f, 1650m) 3 Vic wins \$17,220 to date.

3rd dam

CORBIE (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,535). Sister to **ESPRIT NOIR**. Half-sister to **BARDON BRIDGE, BLACK MARK, REMARKABLE, TAY BRIDGE, ABERFELDY**. Dam of 17 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

AGIOS NIKOLAOS (Falcon Seelster) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7; 8 wins 23 places \$92,627). USA winner l/e \$99,553.

VINGT COEUR (What's Next) (1.59.6f) 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV, 4 at Perth \$82,196.

ZINGARA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1700m; 5 wins 4 places \$57,575) dam of-

LAREDO TORPEDO (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$18,692) Plus 10 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$89,586, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.1f, 1690m; 1.55.5m, 1720m. Plus 3 USA wins \$30,574 to date.

ZINNY MACH (Mach Three) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.8, 2400m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$31,110) Plus 6 USA wins \$58,394 to date.

BLACK MAIRE (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$39,981) dam of-

LAURAELLA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, dam of-

EXPRESS STRIDE (Bettor's Delight) (1.49m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$147,891, incl 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$46,020, best m.r. 1.49.8m. Plus 5 USA wins \$79,045.

Lot 16

Bay Filly

Box: C 23

Foaled 13th October 2020

Brand : 2476

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Romancing The Stone 2015	American Ideal	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Bettor Romance	Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success..... Matt's Scooter
		Bettor's Delight Cam's Card Shark
		Jessie Grace..... Vance Hanover

Family of Verity (20)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

ROMANCING THE STONE (American Ideal). Unraced. Half-sister to **IM A GIGOLO**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

BETTOR ROMANCE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1.57.1; 5 wins 11 places \$48,222). Sister to **EVERLASTING GRACE**. Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PACING GRACE, PAZAM, SO SUAVE**.

Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

IM A GIGOLO (Sweet Lou) (1.54m, USA). (p.2, 1.57.5; p.3, 1.57.3, 1980m; 4 wins 3 places \$32,058) Plus 3 USA wins \$30,500 to date.

3rd dam

JESSIE GRACE (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

NAD (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,722) Plus 26 USA wins \$222,697.

PAZAM (Payson's Brother) (p.3, 1.55.3f; 1.56.6h, 2140m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,498) Plus 19 WA wins \$120,615.

CHATHAM GRACE (Talkshow Lobell) (1.54.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$9905) Plus 24 USA wins \$117,395.

PACING GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276) dam of-

PACING MAJOR (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.1f, 1710m. Plus 16 USA wins \$436,025 to date.

ALL U NEED IS FAITH (Art Major) (1.49.8f, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 2200m; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m; 1.55.4m, 2400m. Plus 11 USA wins \$200,566 to date.

Pacing Delight (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

ALADDIN (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$151,217 to date, incl 2020 NZB Harness Million 3yoc&g, 3d 2020 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**).

Maddison's Delight (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4.2, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

AMERICAN DEALER (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.56.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.53.3; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$194,265 to date, incl 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2020 Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d 2021 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**).

Lot 17**Bay Filly****Box: B 12**

Foaled 7th December 2020

Brand : 2728

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
Shazza's Dream 2004	Pacific Rocket	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
	Rush Machine	Full PleasureArmbro Operative
		Albert Albert..... Abercrombie
		Flat Foot Fluzy Direct Scooter
		Road MachineOn The Road Again
		Russianero..... Nero's B B

Family of Fanny (201)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are yearlings.

1st dam

SHAZZA'S DREAM (Pacific Rocket) (p.2, 2.5.3, 2000m; qual. raced once at 2 \$1000). Half-sister to **MARIKA, FIJI BABEE, RUSSIAN PEARL, VOKAI**. This is her eleventh live foal. Her tenth foal is a yearling. Dam of eight foals to race, five winners-

(OUR) ELS DREAM (f by Elsu) (1.51.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3629) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$25,040, best m.r. 1.53.7m. Plus 33 USA wins \$387,406 to date.

SHEBANG (f by Mach Three) (1.53.2f, USA). (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$16,500, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Plus 8 USA wins \$85,200.

OFFTOCULLECT (c by Gotta Go Collect) (p.3, 1.57.7f, 1684m; 1.55.5h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$17,410) Plus 5 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$44,600.

BLADE (g by Mach Three) (1.54.3m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.3, 2000m; 2 wins 5 places \$18,406) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$37,128.

Westerly Wind (f by Western Terror) (p.3, 2.00.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places from only 8 starts \$11,141) Now at stud.

2nd dam

RUSH MACHINE (Road Machine) (p.2, 2.4.1, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$430). Sister to **RUSSIAN ROAD, RUSSIAN ROSE**. Dam of 7 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners-

MARIKA (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 1.58.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.57.2, 1950m; 11 wins 10 places \$275,156, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.2**, GN Stks) 2003-04 2yo Pacing colt/gelding of the Year.

FIJI BABEE (Presidential Ball) (1.59.8f, 2150m, Aust). (1.59.8, 1950m; 3 wins 7 places \$20,468) Plus 2 Vic wins \$16,550.

VOKAI (Elsu) (1.54.2m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8629) Plus 4 WA & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$20,759.

RUSSIAN PEARL (Fully Loaded) (1.59.3f) 4 NSW wins \$25,614.

Mareta (Elsu) (2.2.3, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$4541) dam of-

MACHS MARETA (Mach Three) (1.55.3m, 2138m, Aust). (1.57.6, 2200m; 6 wins 18 places \$59,797) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$10,294 to date.

Russian Rocket (Pacific Rocket) (p.3, 2.00.6 PL, 1700m; placed at 3 \$3737, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) dam of-

DYNAMITE DENN NEE (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.58.5m; p.3, 1.55.4m; 1.52.9m) 22 NSW wins incl 13 at MP \$292,529.

Lot 18

Brown Filly

Box: C 24

Foaled 21st August 2020

Brand : 2409

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Run To Vegas 2010	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	True Lies	Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbr Emerson
		Holmes Hanover Albatross
		Laudit Lordship

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

RUN TO VEGAS (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **(IM) PERCY THE PUNTER**. Half-sister to **ALL THE WAY, SHUTTER ISLAND**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner- **VIVA LAS VEGAS** (g by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.56.2f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.7, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$6820) Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 \$14,200 to date.
Shanlou (f by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 2.00.1 PL, 2200m; 3 places at 3 from only 5 starts \$4200 to date).

2nd dam

TRUE LIES (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.1.6, 2400m; 5 wins 9 places \$21,232). Half-sister to **IN THE WAY, TIZAWAY TIZ**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-
(IM) PERCY THE PUNTER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.4, 1700m; 1.58.9, 2200m; 10 wins 22 places \$241,611, incl Winter Cup, Northern Country Cups Ch'ship Final, 2d First Sovereign Trust 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Dinny Johnstone Waikato Guineas, Thames Cup, Spring Cup, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 7 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$90,456, best m.r. 1.57.1h, 2100m.
ALL THE WAY (Mach Three) (1.57.9h, 2096m, Aust). (2.2, 2700m; 7 wins 10 places \$43,617) Plus 6 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$75,058.
SHUTTER ISLAND (Changeover) (1.58.1m, 1710m) 1 NSW win \$9653.
Tiz A Cullen (Christian Cullen) (2.1.4, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$25,081) dam of-
LOOK AND LISTEN (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$12,584) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$79,610.
REAL INTENTIONS (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.5, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$18,093) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$63,480.
FUSION (Mach Three) (1.59.6m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5763) Plus 4 Vic wins \$17,575.
DANCEMEOUTSIDE (American Ideal) (1.59.9f) 1 NSW win \$10,831.
Mr Asia (2.4.7, 2100m; 2 wins 9 places \$24,550 to date).
Bizzie Girl (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.5.1, 2000m; 2 wins 2 places \$8641) dam of-
ELIZA DUSHKU (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.2m, USA) p.2, 1.55.7m; 1.53.3m, 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$139,765, incl NSW Pink Bonnet, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**. Plus 5 USA wins \$53,095.
(COMEON) HOWZAT (McArdle) (1.57.8, 1700m; 6 wins 19 places \$46,691) Plus 4 Tas & NSW wins \$22,110, best m.r. 1.59.9h.
MY MEI (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.58.8h, 2095m; 1.53.6m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2400m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$21,926) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$26,423.

Lot 19

Bay Filly

Box: B 13

Foaled 27th October 2020

Brand : 2724

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
	Sands A Flyin	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
Sheza Monkee		Aint No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
2010	Tuapeka Vale	Beach Towel.....	French Chef
		Misty Bretta.....	Bret Hanover
		Smooth Fella.....	Most Happy Fella
		Sakuntala	Armbro Del

Family of Norice (72)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. 2016 US Horse of the Year. The only horse ever to win a race in sub-1.47 more than once. Sire in NA of the winners of \$2,412,592 & 22 in 1.55 incl Southwind Gendry (p.2, 1.50m, \$583,069), Perfect Sting (p.2, 1.49.4m, \$534,300). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yo's. Sire of 12 rnrns, and \$40,939 incl Taking The Miki (1.56.7), Uncle Miki, Speedwagon.

1st dam

SHEZA MONKEE (Sands A Flyin). Unraced. Sister to **MONKEY KING**. Half-sister to **TRIBESMAN**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a yearling. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

MONKEY PRINCESS (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7500).

KICKATINALONG (c by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.4f) 1 NSW win at 3 \$4300.

Monkee Around (f by Art Major) (p.3, 2.5.1, 2050m; qual. placed at 3 \$1480 to date).

2nd dam

TUAPEKA VALE (Smooth Fella) (TT 1.56.6f) 6 NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$26,647.

Half-sister to **BRAD ADIOS, TUAPEKA STAR, THE ORATOR, TALA QUEEN**. Dam of 10 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

MONKEY KING (Sands A Flyin) (1.50.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.3, 1700m; 1.54; 35 wins 22 places \$2,746,366, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, **Gr.2**, Nobile 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Kumeu Founders Cup, **Gr.3**, Paul Renwick ffa, **Gr.3**, Searells Chartered Accountants Classic, **Gr.3**-twice, Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.3**, Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.3**, 3d Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**) 2006-07 4yo Pacer of the Year, 2007-08 Older Pacer of the Year, 2009-10 Harness Horse of the Year, 2010-11 Older Pacer of the Year. Plus 4 NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MP \$586,150, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

TRIBESMAN (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.8f, 1680m; 1.57.2f) 16 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart, 1 at MV \$80,184.

Monkey Bay (Mach Three). Unraced dam of-

EL CHANGO (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.9m; 1.54.3m) 14 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 5 at MP \$74,817.

ROCKNROLL KING (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.56, 2000m; 6 wins 12 places \$51,556 to date).

COCO MONTANA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.3f, 1660m) 4 Qld wins at 3 incl 2 at AP \$8999, dam of a winner.

3rd dam

SAKUNTALA (Armbro Del). Unraced. 1994-95 Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **CANIS MINOR, HINDU REBEL**. Dam of 16 foals, 14 to race, 13 winners.

Lot 20

Bay Filly

Box: C 25

Foaled 7th October 2020

Brand : 2475

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	Sundon	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
Shezheadandshoulders		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
2004	Summer Pride	Arndon	Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song	B.F.Coaltown
		Game Pride.....	Hickory Pride
		Forest Pride	Nevele Bigshot

Family of Royal Empress (75)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey Sires Stks Final, Houghton Memorial Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Memorial, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Memorial, 3d New Jersey Sires Stks Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

SHEZHEADANDSHOULDERS (Sundon) (T, 2.13.1, 2500m; 1 win 9 places \$12,225). Half-sister to **SUMMER MAN**. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner- Mackali (f by Monarchy) (T, 2.8.6, 2500m; 2 wins 9 places \$27,009 to date).

2nd dam

SUMMER PRIDE (Game Pride) (T, 2.6.7, 2400m; 6 wins 20 places \$39,540). Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

SUMMER MAN (Britewell) (T, 2.2.7, 2600m; 12 wins 34 places \$152,115, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, Lobster Inn Hcp Trot).

Brighton (Britewell) (T, 2.00.8, USA). (T.2, 2.3.1, 1700m; 4 wins 12 places \$68,207, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) Plus 2 USA wins \$15,286.

Summerline (Sundon) (T, 2.1.9, 2300m, Aust). (T, 2.8.2, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$28,911) Plus 8 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 3 at AP, 2 at MP \$45,634, dam of-

VIKSUN (Fling It) (T.3, 1.58.2m; T 1.57.2m) 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$99,040 to date, incl Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.2**.

Summerhill (2.00.1, 1720m) 1 Vic win at Melton \$4280 to date.

Above The Rest (T, 2.5.7, 2200m; 7 wins 12 places \$54,289).

3rd dam

FOREST PRIDE (Nevele Bigshot) (T, 2.8.3, 2600m; 5 wins 12 places \$14,475).

Half-sister to **NO SURRENDER**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl- Forest Reign (T, 2.5.7, 2700m; 9 wins 21 places \$63,500).

Leanne's Memory (Sundon) (T, 2.7.1, 2500m; 5 wins 12 places \$28,931) dam of-

LEANNE'S BOY (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.00m, 2300m, Aust). (T, 2.3.7, 2700m; 6 wins 13 places \$69,610) Plus 3 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at MP \$43,788, incl SA Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**.

Autumn Pride (Alias Armbro) (T, 2.16.5, 2700m; 1 win \$2640) dam of-

Brite Autumn (T, 2.6.2, 2600m; 5 wins 7 places \$32,887).

Heza Britespark (T, 2.9, 2600m; 1 win \$4538).

4th dam

Ahumai (Light Brigade) (T, 2.11.4, 2400m; 7 wins 33 places \$8040, incl 3d NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**). Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

NO SURRENDER (Garrison Hanover) (2.1, USA). (2.9.6, 2600m; 4 wins 16 places \$5160). USA winner l/e \$124,713.

Forest Glen (2.3, USA). (2.14.6, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$1170). USA winner l/e \$58,114.

Lot 21**Bay Filly****Box: B 14**

Foaled 14th November 2020

Brand : 2708

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....Magna Force
Shutterup 2007	S J's Photo	King Conch.....Speedy Crown
	Lockerup	Ramerizi.....Face To Face
		Photo Maker.....Yankee Bambino
		Sassy Jane.....Kawartha Mon Ami
		Sundon.....Arndon
		Lochaway.....Corsica Almahurst

Family of Edith (64)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 462 mrs, 350 wns, (8 in 1.55) and \$19,204,776 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$599,856, Dominion Hcp), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$558,864, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,568, ID Trotters Grand Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby).

1st dam

SHUTTERUP (S J's Photo) (T, 2.12.9, 2000m; 1 win 6 places \$11,929). Half-sister to **GOLD SOVEREIGN, SOVEREIGNTY**. This is her fourth live foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Mega Pixels (f by Monarchy) (T.3, 2.11.7, 2170m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$11,430 to date).

2nd dam

LOCKERUP (Sundon) (T, 2.10.3, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$8730). Sister to **LOCOFOCO**. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

SOVEREIGNTY (Monarchy) (T.3, 1.56.9; T 1.56.7, 1700m; 28 wins 30 places \$686,075, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**-twice, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) 2007-08 3yo Trotter of the Year & Trotter of the Year. Plus 4 places in Aust \$75,000, incl 2d NSW Glenferrie Farm Challenge, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**.

GOLD SOVEREIGN (Monarchy) (T.3, 1.58m; T 1.55.3m, Aust). (T.3, 2.12.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7255) Plus 15 NSW wins at MP \$129,940 to date.

La Femme D'Argent (T, 2.5.5, 2700m; 7 wins 12 places \$86,634).

The Tower (T, 2.5.4, 2600m; 4 wins 4 places \$37,453, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

Locksmith (T, 2.7, 1750m; 2 wins 1 place \$15,083 to date).

Lucky Monarch (Monarchy) (T, 2.00.1; 2 wins 1 place \$10,188) dam of-

Easy Pickings (T, 2.5.7, 2600m; 4 wins 11 places \$45,620 to date).

Warder (T, 2.00.2; 2 wins 1 place \$9434).

La Reine De Chevaux (T.3, 2.9.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6789) Now at stud.

3rd dam

LOCHAWAY (Corsica Almahurst). Unraced. Half-sister to **Own Way**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners incl-

LOCOFOCO (Sundon) (T, 1.53.8m, USA). (T, 2.5.7, 2000m; 6 wins 15 places \$56,624, incl 3d NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at MV \$28,875, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, best m.r. T.3, 2.1.4. Plus 56 USA wins \$627,184.

Lot 22

Bay Colt

Box: C 26

Foaled 24th October 2020

Brand : 2558

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
So Many Words 2015	Sportswriter	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
	Quote Me	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		Precious Beauty	Jate Lobell
		Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark
		Fear Me.....	Soky's Atom

Family of Reflection (127)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

SO MANY WORDS (Sportswriter). Unraced. Half-sister to **BEYOND WORDS**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

QUOTE ME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.6m; 1.55.9m) 6 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$33,597. Half-sister to **BE ME**. Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-
BEYOND WORDS (Art Major) (1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 3 places from only 9 starts \$96,491 to date, incl 2020 Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 2020 NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic, 2d 2020 Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**).

3rd dam

FEAR ME (Soky's Atom) (1.57h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.4 PL, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$33,885) Plus 3 USA wins \$26,283. Sister to **ESTABELLA**. Half-sister to **POCKET ME, TALK ABOUT ME, JUST PRAISE ME**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-
BE ME (Washington VC) (1.59.6, 2200m; 3 wins 11 places \$22,239).
Fearless Hanover (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 2.00.4; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$9044) Plus 1 Vic win \$4300, best m.r. 2.3.4, 2100m, dam of-
FEARDAFELLA (Pacific Fella) (1.59.5f) 1 Vic win \$4435.
Marengo (p.3, 2.5.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$3760).
The Spider Woman (In The Pocket) 1 place in Aust \$1054 at 3, dam of-
BONNY LENA (Village Jasper) (1.56.8f) 8 Vic, Tas & Qld wins incl 2 at Hobart \$45,222, incl 2d Tas Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-
MAVIS MERLE (Pacific Fella) (p.3, 1.59.4h, 2090m; 1.58.4h, 2090m) 13 Vic & Tas wins incl 9 at Hobart \$104,386 to date.
Mersey Delight (2.00.5, 2200m) 7 Tas wins \$32,590.
Mach Spider (Mach Three). Unraced dam of-
Yeah Mate (p.2, 2.00.3, 1680m) 2 Tas wins at 2 \$13,175 to date.

4th dam

NANOOSE (Young Charles) (2.6.5, 2000m; 3 wins 15 places \$12,245). Half-sister to **MIGHTY ME, VEE MEE**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-
POCKET ME (In The Pocket) (1.53.7f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 11 wins 11 places \$158,500) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at HP \$113,240, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, NSW 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Final, **Gr.1**.
TALK ABOUT ME (Talk About Class) (1.58.5 PL, 2000m; 10 wins 3 places \$53,710).
ESTABELLA (Soky's Atom) (TT 1.56.3; 2 wins 11 places \$38,822) dam of-
MILLY ME (Falcon Seelster) (1.52f, USA). (2.00, 1700m; 3 wins 5 places \$42,389) Plus 17 USA wins \$204,610, dam of-
IT'S GEST ME (Shark Gesture) (p.3, 1.56.2f; 1.55h). 8 USA wins \$21,550.

Lot 23

Bay Filly

Box: B 15

Foaled 13th October 2020

Brand : 2446

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
	Bettor's Delight	Nihilator Niatross
Sportzilluztrated 2015	Saddle Ridge	Rodine Hanover Big Towner
		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbr Emerson
	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Athena Blue Chip Goalie Jeff

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2012 mrs, 1548 wns, (16 in 1.50) and \$103,619,050 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,006,247, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,001,262, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

SPORTZILLUZTRATED (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **SOMETHINGABOUTMARY, JACK NICHOLSON**. Half-sister to **EXTREME MACHINE, SOMEWHEREINBROOKLYN, THE BUCKET LIST**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

SADDLE RIDGE (Artsplace). lightly raced in USA l/e \$800. Sister to **ART'S CHIP, ATHENA'S ART**. Half-sister to **JO PA'S FOD, PRAYING COLONEL, THE ONE I DESIRE, WESTERN SAPPHIRE**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners-

THE BUCKET LIST (Christian Cullen) (1.52.8h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.56.6, 2200m; 8 wins 16 places \$108,477) Plus 17 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$429,113, incl ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**, 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Winter Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Howard Porter Mem, **Gr.3**, WA JP Stratton Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Narrogin Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Northam Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Don Randall Mem Cup, **Gr.3**, WA York Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, WA RWWA Cup, **Gr.2**.

EXTREME MACHINE (Mach Three) (1.51.8f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$20,357) Plus 27 USA wins \$225,778 to date.

SOMEWHEREINBROOKLYN (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.50f, USA). (1.59.1, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$38,530) Plus 11 USA wins \$106,399 to date.

SOMETHINGABOUTMARY (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 1.55.4, 1700m; 5 wins 7 places \$69,592, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic, 3d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 USA wins \$20,005 to date.

JACK NICHOLSON (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.3; 2 wins 2 places \$23,128).

3rd dam

ATHENA BLUE CHIP (Goalie Jeff) (p.2, 1.54.4m; p.3, 1.51.8m; 1.50.6m). 18 USA wins \$457,118. **World Champion. Set world record for 4yo mares**. Sister to **MELINA MERCOURI, SEAFOOD LOVER**. Half-sister to **SAMPRAS BLUE CHIP, STELLA BLUE CHIP, ALCATRAZ BLUE CHIP, RIBBONS N PEARLS, THATCH BLUE CHIP**. Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

ART'S CHIP (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.52.4m; 1.49.6m). 13 USA wins \$726,999, incl US Pacing Ch'ship, Jug Preview.

JO PA'S FOD (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.2h; p.3, 1.51.4m; 1.55.2h). 7 USA wins \$202,156.

PRAYING COLONEL (Art Official) (p.3, 1.56.2f; 1.56.4h). 5 USA wins \$45,317.

Lot 24

Bay Filly

Box: C 27

Foaled 23rd November 2020

Brand : 2659

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner
Spur To Action	Pegasus Spur	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
2015	Della's Speed	Celtic Contessa King Conch
		S J's Photo Photo Maker
		Keystone Imperial..... Speedy Crown
		Chiola Hanover..... Hickory Smoke
		Adella Lobell Speedy Somolli

Family of Medio (USA)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey Sires Stks Final, Haughton Memorial Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Memorial, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Memorial, 3d New Jersey Sires Stks Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

SPUR TO ACTION (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 2.9.2, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$11,120). Sister to **SPEEDING SPUR**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

DELLA'S SPEED (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.7.4, 2700m; 4 wins 10 places \$18,600). 2018-19 Trotting Broodmare of the Year. Sister to **BLUEE**. Half-sister to **ADELLAS DASH**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

SPEEDING SPUR (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.52.8f, USA). (T, 1.58.8, 1980m; 21 wins 16 places \$678,875, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, **Gr.3**, South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**-twice) 2014-15 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2017-18 Trotter of the Year, 2018-19 Aged Trotting Entire/Gelding of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$405,451, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Great Southern Star, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**. 2014-15 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year, best m.r. T, 1.55.5m, 1720m. USA winner l/e \$1,223,888.

Meyer Lansky (T, 2.5.3, 2700m; 8 wins 39 places \$79,094).

Ella's Speed (T, 2.5.8, 1750m; 6 wins 19 places \$46,191).

Bon Ton Cherie (Sundon) (T, 2.5.2, 2200m; 5 wins 12 places \$33,543) dam of Kristofferson (T, 2.3.9, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$15,277 to date).

Sueno (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.12.9, 2500m; 1 win 2 places \$9475) dam of-

DEL'S DESTINY (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 2.00f, 2150m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$40,430 to date.

3rd dam

ADELLA LOBELL (Speedy Somolli) (T, 2.9.8, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$6795). Half-sister to **NEVELE NOBLE**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

BLUEE (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.56.2m, USA). (T, 2.5, 2700m; 7 wins 12 places \$41,978) Plus 18 USA wins \$68,546.

ADELLAS DASH (Sundon) (T.3, 2.3, 2570m) 16 Vic & SA wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 4 at MV \$102,626, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, dam of-

GLENFERRIE DREAMER (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.52.8f, USA) T, 1.55.6m, 15 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 3 at Melton, 5 at MP \$158,709, incl SA Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Australian Trotters Series Final, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**. Plus 18 USA wins \$115,529.

Lot 25

Bay Filly

Box: B 16

Foaled 21st November 2020

Brand : 2707

A Rocknroll Dance (USA)	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Wichita Hanover	Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
	Artsplace	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
Stateofthenation	Affairs Of State	Wendymae Hanover	Albatross
2008		Abercrombie	Silent Majority
		Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
		Presidential Ball.....	Cam Fella
		Under Cover Lover	In The Pocket

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

A ROCKNROLL DANCE (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; 1.47.4m \$2,429,441. Sire of 283 mrs, 178 wnr, (29 in 1.55) and \$6,265,382 incl No Win No Feed (1.50.8, \$409,420, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final), Its Rock And Roll (1.50.4, \$282,330, WA Sales Classic 2yoc&g Final), Bar Room Banta (1.50.3, \$148,090, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yoc&g Final), Big Wheels (1.54.4, Qbred Triad 2yoc&g Final), Miss Streisand (1.52.6, \$167,516).

1st dam

STATEOFTHENATION (Artsplace) (p.3, 2.8.8, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4898). Half-sister to **(MY) CHACHINGCHACHING, GIDDY HEIGHTS, RING THE TILL, HIGH SOCIETY GAL, Smart Fortune**. This is her seventh foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-
(HEZA) HEAD HONCHO (g by Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 1.55.8f; p.3, 1.53.7f, 1684m; 1.59.2f, 2100m) 7 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$74,539.
THE PEACEMAKER (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.59.9, 2200m; 1 win 6 places \$17,220 to date).
ROCK THE NATION (c by Rocknroll Hanover) (1.57.4f, 1790m) 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$7710 to date.

2nd dam

Affairs Of State (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$50,811, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace). Half-sister to **(MY) EXOTIC LOVER, GRAND CRU, A BETTER LOVER, ART LOVER, HIGH VALOUR, L A CONFIDENTIAL**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners-
(MY) CHACHINGCHACHING (Mach Three) (1.51.6m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.6; p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$114,307, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Sophomore Classic) Plus 9 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$79,241 to date, incl 2d NSW Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.3**.
RING THE TILL (Mach Three) (1.57.4h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$10,070) Plus 8 NSW wins \$56,760 to date.
GIDDY HEIGHTS (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.53.2f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$7220) Plus 4 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$20,674 to date.
HIGH SOCIETY GAL (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$18,737) dam of-
BITA BANTA (Well Said) (p.3, 1.57.9f; 1.56.5h, 1740m) 5 NSW wins \$23,985.
High Flying Harry (p.3, 2.4.9, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$13,070 to date).
Smart Fortune (Art Major) (2.00.2, 2185m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.1, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$21,500, incl 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$48,713 to date.
Stateofthenation (p.3, 2.8.8, 1950m) Winner. Producer as above.
Affairs Are Bettor (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.1.8, 1700m; qual. lightly raced \$523) dam of-
(JUST) STOPANDSTARE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58f, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.4, 1850m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7381) Plus 3 NSW wins at 3 \$17,478.
Champagne Taste (p.3, 2.00.6, 2200m) 2 Vic wins at 3 \$21,725.

Lot 26

Bay Filly

Box: C 28

Foaled 3rd September 2020

Brand : 2434

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Styxler 2008	Christian Cullen	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Silk And Satin	Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		New York Motoring..... Most Happy Fella
		Satin LiningAirliner

Family of Clara G (USA)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wns, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

STYXLER (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.7.1, 2000m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **(OUR) HIPPIITY HOP, GALACTIC COUNCIL, SAINT BUTLER**. This is her fifth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race- The West Wing (g by Sweet Lou) (2.7.3 PL, 2700m; placed \$2460 to date).

2nd dam

SILK AND SATIN (New York Motoring) (TT 1.59.1; 5 wins 23 places \$51,983, incl 2d NI Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at MV \$30,701, best m.r. 2.2.5. Half-sister to **BEST OF BRITISH, PRINCESS SILK, SATINESE**. Dam of 13 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl-

(OUR) HIPPIITY HOP (Precious Bunny) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 10 wins 22 places \$128,798, incl 2d Elliott Futurity, **Gr.2**, Dinny Johnstone Waikato Guineas, 3d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace) Plus 16 USA wins \$101,807.

GALACTIC COUNCIL (Soky's Atom) (1.52h, USA) p.3, 1.57.6h, 1760m; 1.59.6f, 2000m, 12 NSW wins incl 4 at HP \$69,387, incl 3d NSW Autumn Ch'ship. Plus 17 USA wins \$155,055.

SAINT BUTLER (Butler B G) (1.59.4f, 1800m, Aust). (p.2, 2.2.6, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$10,780) Plus 4 SA wins incl 4 at Adelaide \$15,697.

Wings To Fly (Falcon Seelster) (2.1.7, 1950m; 2 wins 3 places \$10,643) dam of **STINGER LINDENNY** (Changeover) (1.54.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2000m; 4 wins \$24,650) Plus 1 Qld win at AP \$7380 to date.

Gracie May (Badlands Hanover) (2.6, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$4450) dam of **GRACE BURNS** (Grinfromeartoea) (1.55.8; 5 wins 9 places \$37,345) Now at stud.

Silky Atom (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 2.5.4, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$300) dam of **CRYSTAL JOURNEY** (Sands A Flyin) (2.00.2, 1742m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.8, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 10 places \$17,290) Plus 10 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$95,895, dam of-

NOSTRA VILLA (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.1m, 1720m; p.3, 1.57.4m, 2240m; 1.50.1m) 20 Vic & NSW wins incl 10 at Melton, 2 at MP \$479,810 to date, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Vicbred Super Series 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vicbred Super Series 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. 2016-17 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year.

MISTER JADORE (Grinfromeartoea) (p.2, 1.58.9h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57h, 2130m) 12 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 10 at Perth \$267,889, incl WA Sales Classic 2yoc&g, **Gr.1**, WA Westbred Classic 3yoc&g, **Gr.1**, 2d WA Pearl Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**.

Lot 27

Bay Filly

Box: B 17

Foaled 18th September 2020

Brand : 2455

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
Surfsupsomewhere 2014	Somebeachsomewhere	Nihilator Niatross
	Oh What A Lady	Rodine Hanover Big Towner
		Mach Three Matt's Scooter
		Wheres The Beach Beach Towel
		Camluck Cam Fella
		Miss Donna Mayo Silent Majority

Family of Mambrino Beauty (USA)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2012 mrs, 1548 wns, (16 in 1.50) and \$103,619,050 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,006,247, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,001,262, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

SURFSUPSOMEWHERE (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 2.3.3, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **OUR SEQUEL**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

OH WHAT A LADY (Camluck) (1.53.8m). 5 USA wins \$63,796. Half-sister to **SHE'S A GREAT LADY, THE BIG DOG, HOLD THE MAYO, MAYOS MARK, HE'S PHENOMENAL, SHE'S THE GREATEST**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

OUR SEQUEL (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.1h, 1730m; 1.53.7f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$12,045) Plus 9 NSW wins \$34,966 to date.

3rd dam

MISS DONNA MAYO (Silent Majority). raced twice in USA l/e \$272. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

SHE'S A GREAT LADY (Dexter Nukes) (p.3, 1.51.2; 1.50.8m). 26 USA wins \$973,382, dam of-

LADY MACBEACH (Jenna's Beach Boy) (p.2, 1.52.2m). 8 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$802,296, incl Breeders Crown, 2d Sweetheart, dam of-

WESTERN MAC (Western Hanover) (p.2, 1.54.6f; p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.50m). 26 USA wins \$251,733.

H B CARTER (Western Hanover) (1.52f). 21 USA wins \$123,315.

CIROC (Real Desire) (p.3, 1.52.8m; 1.54f). 9 USA wins \$84,658.

HE'S A GREAT GUY (Jenna's Beach Boy) (p.3, 1.58.8h). 6 USA wins \$34,583.

SHE'S POISON (Western Ideal) (p.3, 1.54f). 2 USA wins at 3 \$19,200, dam of-

POISONOUS (Art Major) (p.3, 1.52.8m; 1.49.8f). 20 USA wins \$261,485.

ARSENIC (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.53.8m; p.3, 1.51.2m; 1.51.4m). 14 USA wins \$222,874.

TOXICITY (Art Major) (p.3, 1.52m; 1.53.8m). 14 USA wins \$52,688 to date.

Beachy Lady (Jenna's Beach Boy). raced once in USA l/e \$7200, dam of-

CABANA FEVER (Real Desire) (p.2, 1.51.8m; p.3, 1.51.4m; 1.51m). 13 USA wins \$476,466.

SUMMER SIDE (Well Said) (p.2, 1.51.8f; p.3, 1.50.4f; 1.51.4h). 11 USA wins \$420,090.

WICKED LITTLE MINX (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 1.54.6f; p.3, 1.50m). 4 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$228,601.

TO BEACH HIS OWN (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.4h; p.3, 1.50.8m; 1.49.8f). 18 USA wins \$219,374.

Lot 28

Bay Colt

Box: C 29

Foaled 28th August 2020

Brand : 2406

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
Downbytheseaside (USA)	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel
		Allamerican Native Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty..... Rustler Hanover
	Beach Towel	French ChefMeadow Skipper
Sunny Beach		Sunburn Armbro Nesbit
2006	Fellamore	Happy Cat..... Armbro Nesbit
		Smooth Nedra Smooth Fella

Family of Rawene (47)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

SUNNY BEACH (Beach Towel). Unraced. Half-sister to **(IM) FULLA LUCK, LISMORE LAD**. This is her seventh foal and first colt. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner- (Miss) Tivoli (f by American Ideal) (2.1.6, 2242m) 2 WA wins \$10,944. Shes Bettor (f by Bettor's Delight) 5 places in Aust \$11,575, incl 3d NSW Pink Bonnet, **Gr.2**.

2nd dam

FELLAMORE (Happy Cat) (1.53.8f, USA). (2.5, 2600m; 3 wins 2 places \$10,195) Plus 43 USA wins \$306,037. Half-sister to **JAZARANT, MAZZITTI, NONI, ROSSINI, TORRETTI, HARRINGTON**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

(IM) FULLA LUCK (Northern Luck) (1.51f, USA). (1.59, 2200m; 6 wins 12 places \$59,053) Plus 6 NSW wins at MP \$78,956, incl 3d NSW Winter Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.51.6m. Plus 4 USA wins \$61,325.

LISMORE LAD (Lislea) (2.00, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$33,826).

Ripped Pocket (p.3, 2.1.4, 2200m; 6 wins 5 places \$40,553).

More Delight (p.3, 2.7.7 PL, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4641) Now at stud.

Pocketmore (In The Pocket) (2.5, 2050m; qual. raced once \$56) dam of-

(IF) I HAVE A DREAM (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3h, 2100m; 1.57.6h, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00; p.3, 1.57.9, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$16,978) Plus 7 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$79,511, incl 2d WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

Locked Out Of Heaven (p.3, 2.00.3, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$21,848).

POCKET MORE FOR LESS (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.8h, 1730m; 1.58.6f, 2265m) 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$39,626 to date.

BETTORMORE (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.8m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$5748) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$21,770.

POCKET OF JEWELS (American Ideal) (1.57.9, 1700m; 5 wins 3 places \$26,949) Now at stud.

IDEAL POCKET (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$12,431) dam of-

(IM) NO OUTLAW (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.4m, 1660m; 1.54.6f, 1710m) 13 Vic & Qld wins incl 6 at AP, 2 at Melton \$89,946 to date.

POCKET THE CASH (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.6h, 2130m; p.3, 1.55.4f) 11 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Perth \$79,254 to date.

Pocket Book (2.00.7, 2200m; 1 win 5 places \$14,923 to date).

Gottagetawaymore (Dream Away). Unraced dam of-

HAVETOGETAWAYMORE (Sutter Hanover) (1.54.4m, 1660m) 12 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at Melton \$63,911.

Bettagetawaymore (p.2, 2.1.9, 1800m) 10 SA wins incl 9 at Adelaide \$36,985. Now at stud.

Lot 29

Bay Colt

Box: B 18

Foaled 6th December 2020

Brand : 2718

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....Magna Force
	Straphanger	King Conch..... Speedy Crown
Susan		Ramerizi.....Face To Face
2000	Tijuana Glass	Speedy CrownSpeedy Scot
		Petrolianna.....Texas
		Chiola Hanover.....Hickory Smoke
		Kathy Glass.....Individual

Family of Geo. M. Patchen mare (31)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 462 mrs, 350 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$19,204,776 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$599,856, Dominion Hcp), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$558,864, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,568, ID Trotters Grand Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby).

1st dam

Susan (Straphanger) (T.3, 2.7.4, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$55,767) 2002-03 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Half-sister to **ALDEBARAN SHADES, MASS DESTRUCTION, TUHIMATA GLASS, KYVALLEY ALLEY**. This is her seventh live foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

MAJESTIC ONE (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.2.7, 2700m; 14 wins 14 places \$115,893).

Tuhimata Lass (f by The Pres) (T, 2.1.7, 2300m) 2 NSW wins at MP \$27,168.

Agostini (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.5.6, 2200m; 2 wins \$18,618).

Miriama (f by Sundon). Unraced dam of-

Don Abrasco (T, 2.3.5, 2150m) 2 Vic wins \$14,130.

2nd dam

TIJUANA GLASS (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.13.9, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **CZECH ME OUT, DARZ DREAM**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

TUHIMATA GLASS (Malabar Maple) (T, 1.59.3f, 1684m, Aust). (T.2, 2.4.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 2, 6 places \$24,756, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.2**) Plus 19 WA, Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at AP, 2 at Melton, 4 at Perth \$244,074, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, SA Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**.

ALDEBARAN SHADES (Sundon) (T, 1.59.5m, 2240m) 17 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 1 at MP \$192,612, incl NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic The Redwood, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**.

MASS DESTRUCTION (Muscle Mass) (T, 1.59.4f, 2150m, Aust). (T, 2.11.3, 2600m; 5 wins 3 places \$33,306) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$62,893 to date, incl 2020 Vic Cobram Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

KYVALLEY ALLEY (Malabar Maple) (T, 1.58.8m) 9 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$43,470.

Titian Sun (T, 2.2.6, 2300m, Aust). (T, 2.7.4, 2700m; 5 wins 6 places \$32,778) Plus 5 SA & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 1 at MP \$20,800.

Steffi Glass (T, 2.6.4, 2700m; 3 wins 10 places \$26,996).

Titian Glass (T, 2.9.3, 2700m; 3 wins 13 places \$15,925).

Solar Powered (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

ALDEBARAN TESS (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.57f, 2190m) 4 Vic wins at 3 \$22,530 to date.

Aldebaran Willo (Majestic Son) (T, 2.2.7, 2200m) 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$31,680 to date, incl Central Victorian Trotting Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**.

Lot 30

Bay Filly

Box: C 30

Foaled 13th November 2020

Brand : 2653

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Tastes Like Money 2014	Bettor's Delight	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
	Fight Fire With Fire	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Artiscape	Artsplace
		Twice As Good	Butler B G

Family of Edith (64)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

TASTES LIKE MONEY (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **READY TO FIRE**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

FIGHT FIRE WITH FIRE (Artiscape) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1700m; 1.56; 7 wins 13 places \$151,656, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.2**, 3d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders 4yo Stks, **Gr.3**). Half-sister to **MARK DENNIS, WAITFORNOONE, ST BARTS, TWICE AS HOT, DOUBLE SHOT, TRELISE**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-
READY TO FIRE (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.59f, 2100m; 1.57.5f, 1680m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$24,569) Plus 17 Vic & Tas wins incl 6 at Hobart \$102,761.

3rd dam

TWICE AS GOOD (Butler B G) (1.56.5, 1700m; 5 wins 8 places \$33,355). Half-sister to **PACIFIC PRINCESS I**. Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

MARK DENNIS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6f, 2150m; 1.51.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.2, 1950m; 2 wins at 3 \$20,885) Plus 45 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 20 at Adelaide, 3 at AP, 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$318,765 to date, incl NSW Temprid Insecticide Pace, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Cordina Chicken Farms Sprint, **Gr.1**.

WAITFORNOONE (Albert Albert) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 1.55.7, 1700m; 11 wins 14 places \$201,805, incl Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) dam of-

LUIS ALBERTO (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA) 1.54.8h, 1730m, 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$153,627. Plus 3 USA wins \$58,650.

WINDINHERHAIR (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.57.4, 1700m; 8 wins 12 places \$108,462, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$32,015.

IN THE SHADOWS (Shadow Play) (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.55.4, 1700m; 4 wins 8 places \$62,862, incl 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**).

ST BARTS (Island Fantasy) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1.57, 1950m; 14 wins 10 places \$150,661) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$11,845, best m.r. 1.59.6m, 2240m.

TWICE AS HOT (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.00; 1.59.6, 2200m; 5 wins 11 places \$50,537) dam of-

FLAMING FLUTTER (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.2m, USA). (p.2, 2.00.9, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$19,650) Plus 24 WA, Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 5 at Melton, 4 at MP, 1 at Perth \$794,590, incl SA Cup, **Gr.1**, SA Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, SA Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.2, 1.53.9m; 2080m; 1.52.2m. Plus 4 USA wins \$49,644 to date.

Lot 31**Bay Filly****Box: B 19**

Foaled 25th October 2020

Brand : 2632

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
	Mach Three	Nihilator Niatross
		Rodine Hanover Big Towner
Take A Bet		Matt's Scooter Direct Scooter
2015	Kabet	All Included Abercrombie
		Bettor's Delight Cam's Card Shark
		Spring Thaw Falcon Seelster

Family of Norice (72)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2012 mrs, 1548 wns, (16 in 1.50) and \$103,619,050 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,006,247, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,001,262, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

TAKE A BET (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place from only 6 starts \$22,060). Half-sister to **ABOVE N BEYOND, OFF N GONE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

KABET (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$59,587, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht). Half-sister to **SPRING CAMPAIGN, HEZ THE ARTISAN, TALASPRING, INYAFACE-SEWINYAFACE (AUS)**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

OFF N GONE (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.56.9, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 1 place \$116,080 to date, incl 2021 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yof).

ABOVE N BEYOND (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.9, 1980m; p.3, 1.57, 1980m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$63,115 to date, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

3rd dam

SPRING THAW (Falcon Seelster) (2.1.2 PL, 1700m; placed \$575). Half-sister to **LA BALLE DE FLAMME, TUAPEKA BELLE**. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl-

TALASPRING (Badlands Hanover) (1.53.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 1.59.7, 2200m; 6 wins 9 places \$63,844) Plus 13 Vic wins incl 8 at Melton \$130,301, incl Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.3**.

HEZ THE ARTISAN (Artiscape) (p.3, 1.58m; 1.57.7f, 2030m) 18 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at Perth \$135,925.

SPRING CAMPAIGN (Courage Under Fire) (1.53.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 2200m; 1.57.1, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$52,364) Plus 9 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$52,651 to date.

INYAFACE-SEWINYAFACE (AUS) (Live Or Die) (1.58.7m, 1720m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MV \$47,065, dam of-

SEWICAN (Mach Three) (1.55.4m, 1660m) 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$48,816.

SEW WHAT (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.59.6f, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.1f, 1790m) 4 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$35,885 to date.

SEWPLAYFUL (Shadow Play) (1.58m, 1720m) 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$27,045.

SEWCANHUGH (Art Major) (1.59.8f, 1650m) 1 Vic win \$7116.

Presidell (2.2.5, 1780m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$29,068) Plus 1 Qld win \$4837.

Glen Elgin Tomson (2.4.5, 2300m; 2 wins 10 places \$22,540 to date).

Sumtala (p.3, 2.4.7, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7530).

Lot 32

Bay Colt

Box: C 31

Foaled 13th November 2020

Brand : 2673

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner
Teachers Pride	Evander's Gold	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
1996	Charm School	Celtic Contessa King Conch
		Arndon Arnie Almahurst
		Petite Evander Great Evander
		Saville Row Bret Hanover
		Poco's Pride..... Pocomoonshine

Family of Mambrino Beauty (USA)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey Sires Stks Final, Haughton Memorial Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Memorial, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Memorial, 3d New Jersey Sires Stks Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

TEACHERS PRIDE (Evander's Gold) (T, 2.2.5, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$34,179). This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

MUM'S PRIDE (g by Monarchy) (T, 2.3.5, 2700m; 9 wins 4 places \$114,951, incl Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**).

Our Spitfire (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.2.5, 2150m, Aust). (T, 2.6.5, 2200m; 3 wins \$22,165) Plus 3 Vic wins \$15,220 to date.

2nd dam

CHARM SCHOOL (Saville Row) (T, 2.12.7, 2400m; 2 wins 5 places \$9969). Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

Teachers Pride (T, 2.2.5, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

Spotthespot (Evander's Gold) (T, 2.5, 2700m; 5 wins 3 places \$17,677) dam of Spot Of Gold (T, 2.5.2, 2700m; 6 wins 9 places \$45,943).

Ari Gold (T, 2.5.6, 2400m; 1 win 1 place \$6241).

3rd dam

POCO'S PRIDE (Pocomoonshine). Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners- Lights Out (T, 2.9.5, 2600m; 3 wins 10 places \$19,190).

Charm School (T, 2.12.7, 2400m) Winner. Producer as above.

4th dam

KEYSTONE WAYWARD (Hickory Pride). Unraced. Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

Iguassou's Belle (T, 2.12.3, 2500m; 2 wins 4 places \$4900).

Morning Mist (T, 2.11.8, 2500m; 1 win 2 places \$2300).

5th dam

WAYWORTHY (Rodney). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

Keystone Wart (T.2, 2.3) USA winner l/e \$91,873.

Keystone Warden (T, 2.6.4) USA winner l/e \$13,510.

Keystone Westward (2.7.8). 4 USA wins \$8775.

Keystone Wanda (T.3, 2.5.8) USA winner l/e \$7591.

Keystone Wiley (Hickory Pride). Unraced dam of-

Avon Stoney (2.5.2). 4 USA wins \$4196.

Avon Wiley (Fairway Hanover). Unraced dam of-

Sir Erik Of Misty (2.14.2). 3 USA wins \$1620.

6th dam

WEETAMOE (Volomite). Unraced. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl -

Keen Way (Scotland) (T, 2.11.2) USA winner l/e \$3122, dam of-

WILLOWOOD (Florican) (T, 2.1.4) USA winner l/e \$102,264.

Lot 33

Bay Colt

Box: C 32

Foaled 24th September 2020

Brand : 2427

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Thin Lizzie 2016	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Kamwood Elsie	Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		Falcon Seelster Warm Breeze
		Sheza Kamwood New York Motoring

Family of Bonilene (85)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

THIN LIZZIE (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **LANCEWOOD LIZZIE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

KAMWOOD ELSIE (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

LANCEWOOD LIZZIE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1.52.7; 13 wins 12 places \$258,477, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic) 2015-16 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Now at stud.
Brian Christopher (p.3, 2.1.7, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7815 to date).

3rd dam

SHEZA KAMWOOD (New York Motoring). Unraced. Half-sister to **BOLD KAMWOOD, KAMWOOD JASPER, WINFORUS**. Dam of 2 foals, neither raced.

4th dam

KAMWOOD BYRD (Alba Byrd) (2.9.6, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

BOLD KAMWOOD (Payson's Brother) (1.58.1, 2200m; T, 2.4.9, 2700m; 16 wins 7 places \$133,432, incl Kumeu Stks, **Gr.2**).

WINFORUS (In The Pocket) (1.54.6f). 31 USA wins \$117,625.

KAMWOOD JASPER (Village Jasper) (1.54.8f, USA). (2.3.2, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$6605) Plus 16 USA wins \$72,004.

Its Ok Kamwood (OK Bye). Unraced dam of-

ITS OK FLYIN (Sands A Flyin) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 4 wins 10 places \$26,453) dam of-

(HES) RITEHERE RIGHTNOW (McArdle) (1.56.8h, 1730m, Aust). (2.9.1, 2700m; 1 win 5 places \$9517) Plus 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$89,729.

ITSOKBEINGBETTER (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.2m, 1720m, Aust). (2.5.8, 1800m; 2 wins 21 places \$43,575) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$30,420 to date.

5th dam

KAMWOOD PRINCESS (Able Bye Bye). Unraced. Half-sister to **Kamwood Belle**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 2 winners incl-

New York Candy (New York Motoring) (2.4.5, 1700m; 1 win 3 places \$6190) dam of-

SIR LANCE (Sir Vancelot) (p.3, 1.58, 1700m; 1.56.7, 1950m; 10 wins 8 places \$101,125) Plus 1 Vic win \$14,625, best m.r. 2.1.2, 2690m.

Lot 34

Bay Filly

Box: B 20

Foaled 19th September 2020

Brand : 2537

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Taylor Kate 2008	Artsplace	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Black Maire	Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		AbercrombieSilent Majority
		Miss Elvira..... Albatross
		Falcon Seelster Warm Breeze
		Corbie Vance Hanover

Family of Regina (45)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wns, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

TAYLOR KATE (Artsplace) (p.2, 2.5.3, 1700m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **KRUIZR, LAURAE LLA, THE PACMAN, ESTILO, THE MUSKEG EXPRESS, SMILING STUNNER**. This is her sixth foal. Dam of four foals to race, two winners-

CRYSTAL SPARKLES (f by Rocknroll Hanover) (1.53f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$22,260) Plus 21 WA & SA wins incl 13 at Adelaide, 5 at Perth \$135,764, incl WA Wasba 4&5yom, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.4f, 1800m; 1.55.4h, 2130m. Plus 2 USA wins \$32,990 to date.

MATHEW JAMES (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2h, 2536m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6875) Plus 4 WA wins at 3 incl 3 at Perth \$31,955.

Joshua Richard (g by American Ideal) (p.2, 1.58.7 PL, 1700m; 2 places at 2 \$3160 to date).

Maybe (c by Bettor's Delight) raced once \$250.

2nd dam

BLACK MAIRE (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$39,981, incl Nevele R Fillies Cons, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **(OUR) BAGGER VANCE, AGIOS NIKOLAOS**. Half-sister to **VINGT COEUR, ZINGARA**. Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

LAURAE LLA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, Nevele R Fillies Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, **Gr.2**, Delightful Lady Classic, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) 2008-09 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

EXPRESS STRIDE (Bettor's Delight) (1.49m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$147,891, incl 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$46,020, incl NSW Inter City Pace Final, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.49.8m. Plus 5 USA wins \$79,045.

CHRISTANNA (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.57.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$44,806) Now at stud.

EMBER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$29,183 to date).

THE PACMAN (Christian Cullen) (1.54m, 1660m, Aust). (2.1.9, 2600m; 4 wins \$20,275) Plus 17 Qld & NSW wins incl 12 at AP, 3 at MP \$141,915, incl 3d Qld Rising Stars C1/C2 Chship Final.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

(Property of Est. C. J. Roberts)

Lot 35

Bay Colt

Box: C 33

Foaled 25th August 2020

Brand : 2412

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
		Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
Tricky Girl	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
2009	Annie Jay	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Live Or Die	Die Laughing
		Simunye	Holmes Hanover

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

TRICKY GIRL (Bettor's Delight) (2.7.5, 2400m; 1 win 5 places \$10,805). Half-sister to **ELUSIVE CHICK, UPPY SON**. This is her fifth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
Jeremy Wells (g by Sweet Lou) (2.9.9, 2000m; 1 win 4 places \$11,880 to date).

2nd dam

ANNIE JAY (Live Or Die) (2.3.9, 2200m; 1 win \$3513). Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

ELUSIVE CHICK (McArdle) (1.53.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.7; 1.54.7; 8 wins 13 places \$242,940, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$151,210, incl NSW Ranji Bill Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Robin Dundee Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Smoken Up Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, NSW Robin Dundee Stks, **Gr.2**, NSW Teeny Teeny Stks, **Gr.3**, dam of-

LULU LE MANS (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.7f, Aust). (p.3, 1.57; 1.59.5, 2180m; 5 wins 5 places \$67,798 to date) Plus 2 NSW wins at 2 \$20,000.

UPPY SON (Courage Under Fire) (1.56.9f, Aust). (2.3.7, 1950m; 1 win 1 place \$2245) Plus 20 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$243,485, incl WA Easter Cup, **Gr.3**, WA August Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Narrogin Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Narrogin Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Winter Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Navy Cup, **Gr.3**.

(Our) Radar (2.00.7, 2400m; 6 wins 11 places \$48,732).

3rd dam

SIMUNYE (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.7, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$6464). Half-sister to **CAPTAIN FEATHERSWORD**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

Sakwi (2.00.3, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$15,678) Plus 8 Vic, Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Hobart \$41,103, best m.r. 2.2, 2230m.

Hitmewithyabestshot (2.1.7, 2100m) 5 WA wins \$29,549.

Jack Jack Attack (2.5.7, 2200m; 1 win 10 places \$17,046).

4th dam

FEATHER DUSTER (Happy Cat) (p.3, 2.4.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 5 starts \$3830). Half-sister to **DILLON DALE, DILLON DEAN, (MY)**

DOUBLE BIRDIE, BIRDIE TWICE, DILLON DIRECT. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

CAPTAIN FEATHERSWORD (Falcon Seelster) (1.57.3f) 19 NSW wins incl 4 at HP \$105,774.

Lot 36

Bay Colt

Box: B 21

Foaled 9th November 2020

Brand : 2616

	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
Rock N Roll Heaven (USA)	Artistic Vision	Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
	Auckland Reactor	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
		Armbro Ophelia.....	Cam Fella
Tempest Bromac	Tasmcmanian	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
2014		Atomic Lass.....	Soky's Atom
		McArdle.....	Falcon Seelster
		Shy Devil.....	No Nukes

Family of Miss Duvall (USA)

ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN (USA); p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m, \$2,748,818. Sire of 532 rnrs, 385 wnrs, (10 in 1.50) and \$25,526,168 incl Heaven Rocks (1.49.6, \$554,529, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald), A G's White Socks (1.52.7, \$522,695, Vic Ballarat Cup), Let It Ride (1.48.2, \$477,595, Qld Blacks A Fake), Rocknroll Magic (1.54.5, \$466,186, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final), Expensive Ego (1.48.9, \$455,218, NSW Chariots Of Fire).

1st dam

TEMPEST BROMAC (Auckland Reactor) (p.2, 2.00.3; qual. raced once \$180). Half-sister to **TAROONA BROMAC, TAS MAN BROMAC, TRENDY BROMAC**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

TASMCMANIAN (McArdle). Unraced. Half-sister to **ANGAAL, ART'S CONQUEST, LIFE OF THE PARTY, SHY GILLIAN, ART OF DESIGN, POP ART, RESERVED, THIS IS MY LIFE**. Dam of 7 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners-

TAS MAN BROMAC (American Ideal) (1.56.5h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.4, 2700m; 10 wins 14 places \$119,723, incl 2d Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, 3d Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 4 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$42,365, incl 3d WA The Kersley Final.

TAROONA BROMAC (Western Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.7, 1980m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$20,130) Plus 11 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$90,399 to date, best m.r. 1.56.3h, 2130m.

TRENDY BROMAC (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.54.6; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$26,004) Plus 5 Vic wins \$32,690, best m.r. 1.56.5f, 1690m.

Tilly Bromac (Santanna Blue Chip) (2.9.2, 2400m; 1 win 2 places \$8017) dam of-

BALDUCCI (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.3h, 1720m; 1.57.1h, 1980m) 5 NSW wins \$31,245 to date.

Tas Girl Bromac (2.10.5, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$6818 to date).

3rd dam

SHY DEVIL (No Nukes) (p.2, 1.57.4f; p.3, 1.53.6m). 10 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$169,185. Sister to **SO SHY**. Half-sister to **GAMMA RAY, MANIFESTO, XLR RAY SHUN KING, DEVIL'S DREAM**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

ART'S CONQUEST (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.50m). 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$880,576.

LIFE OF THE PARTY (Laag) (p.2, 1.54m). 4 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$151,365, dam of-

PARTY TO A CRIME (Camluck) (p.3, 1.53.6f; 1.54f). 26 USA wins \$62,500.

SNOOP (Four Starzzz Shark) (1.57.4f). 4 USA wins \$16,050.

B RUSTLER (Rustler Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.2f). 5 USA wins \$13,253.

ANGAAL (Laag) (p.3, 1.52.4m). 6 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$71,196, dam of-

ARMBRO CASHMERE (Camluck) (p.2, 1.59.6h; p.3, 1.52.6m; 1.52m). 12 USA wins \$187,974, dam of-

MOMMA ROCK (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.53.6h; 1.50.4m). 22 USA wins \$197,550.

Lot 37

Bay Colt

Box: C 34

Foaled 17th October 2020

Brand : 2472

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Vengeance 2008	Artsplace	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
	World Class	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Abercrombie	Silent Majority
		Miss Elvira.....	Albatross
		Dragon's Lair.....	Tyler B
		LC Tricky	Albatross

Family of Dolly B (USA)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

VENGEANCE (Artsplace) (2.2, 2200m; 2 wins 15 places \$31,131). Half-sister to **BAD BOY**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
SWEET TREAT (f by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$7350 to date).

2nd dam

WORLD CLASS (Dragon's Lair) (2.2.9, 2200m; 1 win \$4650). Half-sister to **PADRISIMO, EL PADRINO, (MY) VALAROSO**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners incl-
BAD BOY (Badlands Hanover) (1.57.8f, 1670m) 4 WA wins \$18,500.

3rd dam

LC TRICKY (Albatross) (2.6.8) USA winner l/e \$4761. Sister to **L C DIABLO, TURN THE TIDE**. Half-sister to **BALLYBAY, KILDAVIN, SIZZLING ALMAHURST, ALL DAY ALL NIGHT, BLOODSTOCK NILATOR, LC DYNAMITE, LOUGHANURE, PARKER ALMAHURST, PRICELES ALMAHURST, SWEET SWEET SHANNON**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

PADRISIMO (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.2m; p.3, 1.57.9f, 1700m; 1.56.5m, 1720m) 22 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$173,644, incl NSW Rod Fitzpatrick Mem, **Gr.2**.

EL PADRINO (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.2m, 1660m; 1.55.3f) 16 WA, Vic & Qld wins incl 10 at AP, 2 at Melton, 1 at Perth \$156,209, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**.

(MY) VALAROSO (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.1h, 2050m) 4 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide \$20,575.

Gift Of Grace (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.4.6, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$331) dam of-

OUTLAW (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.4f, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1 win at 3 \$5331) Plus 8 Vic, Tas & NSW wins \$41,621.

Pure Envy (Jenna's Beach Boy) (p.3, 2.4.1, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

CHARGE FORWARD (Grinfromeartoear) (p.2, 1.56, 1700m; p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1.58.2, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$105,248).

WARLOCH (Well Said) (1.55.4; 9 wins 9 places \$102,464 to date).

UNFORGIVING (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.8, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$79,010) Now at stud.

TAKE CHARGE (Grinfromeartoear) (1.56.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$8422) Plus 3 NSW wins \$13,034.

DOLCE VITA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.7, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$13,625 to date).

Lot 38

Bay Filly

Box: B 23

Foaled 9th December 2020

Brand : 2725

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
There's A Dancer 2004	Falcon Seelster	Nihilator	Niatross
	There's A Franco	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Warm Breeze	Bret Hanover
		Fashion Trick	Overtrick
		Holmes Hanover	Albatross
		Tango Franco	El Patron

Family of Miss Poole (53)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2012 mrs, 1548 wns, (16 in 1.50) and \$103,619,050 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerocthem (1.50.8, \$1,006,247, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,001,262, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

THERE'S A DANCER (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.9, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$40,057). Half-sister to **FRANCO THE MAN, FRANCO TIJUANA, FRANCO TORRES**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a yearling. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

MCCLINCHIE (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.1, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$15,728) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$73,650, best m.r. 1.55.6h, 2130m. Plus 10 USA wins \$172,370 to date.

OCEAN RIDGE (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.3h, 2130m; 1.52.6h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.7, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$35,695) Plus 10 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$167,062 to date, incl 2020 WA Nights Of Thunder Final, **Gr.2**, 2d WA Don Randall Mem Cup, **Gr.3**, 2020 WA Past Presidents Cup, 3d 2020 WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**.

BRACKEN RIDGE (g by Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.4, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.1, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$36,842) Plus 3 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$18,130, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.5h, 1730m; 2.00h, 2130m.

OCEAN BEACH (g by Mach Three) (2.00h, 2130m, Aust). (2.00.3, 2200m; 1 win 5 places \$11,900) Plus 2 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$12,229 to date.

DANCE WITH STARS (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.4; 1 win at 3 \$5880).

2nd dam

THERE'S A FRANCO (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.9 PL, 2000m; 1.57.7, 2000m; 13 wins 13 places \$217,589, incl NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, DB Fillies Ht, 2d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**) 1997-98 Aged Pacing Mare of the Year. Sister to **THIS TIME FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, TANGIBLE FRANCO**. Half-sister to **FRANCO TRADER, TELL A FRANCO**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

FRANCO THE MAN (Badlands Hanover) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$26,811, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$95,275, incl WA Kalgoorlie Boulder Pacing Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Narrogin Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.58.2h, 1730m. Plus 5 USA wins \$63,404.

FRANCO TORRES (Christian Cullen) (1.56.5h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2000m; 2 wins 2 places \$10,780) Plus 9 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 5 at Perth \$92,573, incl 3d WA The Clarke Final.

FRANCO TIJUANA (Badlands Hanover) (1.56.4f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$11,418) Plus 13 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP, 2 at Melton \$62,900.

Tiara Franco (Live Or Die). Unraced dam of-

TATUM FRANCO (Courage Under Fire) (1.59.3f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$18,162) Plus 5 WA wins \$36,746.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

(Property of Est. C. J. Roberts)

Lot 39

Bay Colt

Box: C 35

Foaled 20th September 2020

Brand : 2431

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster
Walk Of Fame	In Hollywood	Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
2011		Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter
		Hollywood RoseButler B G

Family of Trix Pointer* (186)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

WALK OF FAME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 8 places \$36,337). Sister to **TINSELTOWN, SCREEN GEM**. Half-sister to **(OUR) IDEAL ACT**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a yearling. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- (Our) Pinup Boy (c by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 2.2.6, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5615).

2nd dam

IN HOLLYWOOD (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.3.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$10,485, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver). Sister to **TUPELO ROSE**. Half-sister to **CAL WORTHINGTON, TOTAL OBLIVION**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

(OUR) IDEAL ACT (American Ideal) (1.56.9h, 2130m, Aust). (2.1.2, 2400m; 2 wins 4 places \$12,471) Plus 11 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$101,023, incl WA Northam Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Narrogin Cup, **Gr.3**.

TINSELTOWN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8f; 1.59.2f, 2185m) 5 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$25,190 to date.

SCREEN GEM (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.4f, 1700m; 1.58.4f, 1680m) 4 Vic & SA wins \$15,508.

Comedy Act (2.00.6, 2200m; T, 2.7.5, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$26,255 to date).

Screen Idol (Artsplace) (p.2, 2.4, 1700m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

LYNBAR ROSE (American Ideal) (1.52.2f, USA). (1.59.2, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$49,792) Plus 8 USA wins \$104,958 to date.

(IAM) AW SAM (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.2f, 2200m; 1.58.9h, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$3150) Plus 9 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$51,092.

Mr Clooney (2.2.3, 2400m; 1 win 4 places \$11,494 to date).

3rd dam

HOLLYWOOD ROSE (Butler B G) (2.9.1, 2400m; 5 places \$4115). Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

TUPELO ROSE (In The Pocket) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.58.4, 1950m; p.3, 1.55.1, 1700m; 12 wins 7 places \$378,220, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 1998-99 2yo Pacer of the Year, 1999-2000 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2000-2001 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 12 Vic, Qld & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 6 at MV, 4 at AP, 1 at HP \$237,888, incl Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Kay Seymour Nursery Stks, **Gr.2**, NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.2f; 1.59.1f, 2090m. Plus 11 USA wins \$255,645.

Lot 40**Bay Colt****Box: B 24**

Foaled 23rd October 2020

Brand : 2530

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
Tristar Brigade 2010	Mach Three	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
	Smithie's Delight	Full PleasureArmbro Operative
		Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
		All Included Abercrombie
		Smooth Fella..... Most Happy Fella
		Smithie's ChoiceSurmo Hanover

Family of Stanley's Child (44)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are yearlings.

1st dam

TRISTAR BRIGADE (Mach Three) (p.2, 2.7.6, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **TRIGIRL BRIGADE**. Half-sister to **DELIGHTFUL GNP**, **DOUBLEDELIGHTBRIGADE**, **DELIGHT BRIGADE**, **STARLIGHT BRIGADE**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a yearling. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

PARMESAN (g by Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.57.2h, 2130m) 14 WA wins at 3 incl 4 at Perth \$58,359 to date.

Chloe's Joy (f by Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 2.4.7, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$11,283).

2nd dam

SMITHIE'S DELIGHT (Smooth Fella) (1.58.1; 2 wins 10 places \$13,221). Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

DELIGHT BRIGADE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.9, 2200m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1950m; 12 wins 18 places \$147,746, incl 2d Kumeu Founders Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 1 SA win \$8567, incl 3d Vic Echuca Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.58.7h, 1790m.

TRIGIRL BRIGADE (Mach Three) (2.00, 2200m; 7 wins 10 places \$143,711, incl Northern Breeders 4yo Stks, **Gr.3**, Spring Cup, 2d Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) dam of-

CLASSIE BRIGADE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.8, 1950m; 1.54.6; 19 wins 25 places \$496,245 to date, incl Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**-twice, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2020 New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 2020 Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**).

TRILIGHT BRIGADE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.8m, 1800m; 1.55.2m, 1660m) 14 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$87,686.

TRIROYALE BRIGADE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.4, 2400m; 1.56.9, 2200m; 5 wins 18 places \$55,345) Plus 2 WA wins at Perth \$31,438 to date, best m.r. 1.58.5h, 2130m.

DOUBLEDELIGHTBRIGADE (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.8m, USA). (2.2.7, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$15,590) Plus 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP \$99,731, best m.r. 1.52.7m, 1660m. now USA winner \$28,030 to date.

STARLIGHT BRIGADE (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.1h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$7950) Plus 7 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$67,735.

DELIGHTFUL GNP (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.7f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$18,035) Plus 3 SA wins at Adelaide \$10,430 to date.

Lot 41

Bay Colt

Box: C 36

Foaled 24th October 2020

Brand : 2549

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
		Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
Wisdom Is Power	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory.....	Baltic Speed
2009	Royal Heights	Maiden Yankee.....	Speedy Crown
		Game Pride.....	Hickory Pride
		Capucci.....	Gerry Mir

Family of Violetta* (202)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey Sires Stks Final, Haughton Memorial Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Memorial, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Memorial, 3d New Jersey Sires Stks Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

WISDOM IS POWER (Muscles Yankee). Unraced. Sister to **Muscle And Power**. This is her second foal and first colt.

2nd dam

ROYAL HEIGHTS (Game Pride) (T, 2.8, 2700m; 6 wins 5 places \$34,631). Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

Muscle And Power (Muscles Yankee) (T.2, 2.1.2; 7 wins 4 places \$31,897, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude) 2007-08 2yo Trotter of the Year.

Battle Heights (T, 2.8.3, 2700m; 3 wins 6 places \$28,236).

Final Chance 1 win \$5323.

Majestic Heights (Sierra Kosmos). Unraced dam of-

Enable Me (T.2, 2.50.4, 1700m; 1 win at 2 from only 3 starts \$5540).

3rd dam

CAPUCCI (Gerry Mir). Unraced. Half-sister to **DROTT MOSS**. Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

Tatsy Scott (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.11.5, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$4137) dam of-

Tats That (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

Majestic Mannequin (T, 2.00.2, 2150m, Aust). (T, 2.5.5, 2400m; 2 wins 6 places \$18,330) Plus 2 Vic wins \$11,910 to date.

Battle Commander (T, 2.7.7, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$9870 to date).

Tat's Pride (Game Pride). Unraced dam of-

Dauntless (T, 2.6.5, 2200m; 9 wins 14 places \$88,029).

Silver Whip (T, 2.7.5, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$27,730).

Kingdom Of Heaven (T, 2.7.2, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$17,389).

(The) War Cry (2.4.6, 1750m) 2 WA wins \$12,625.

Centennial (2.3.9, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$5676).

4th dam

BALENCIAGA (Goodland). Unraced. Sister to **TOPEKA**. Half-sister to **Merrin**. Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

DROTT MOSS (Gekoj) (T, 2.2.1; 13 wins 22 places \$111,685, incl Cambridge Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**).

First Grade (T, 2.4.2, 2600m; 15 wins 29 places \$86,198).

Facade (T, 2.11.6, 2600m; 5 wins 8 places \$13,775).

5th dam

TAT SCOTT (U. Scott). Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

TOPEKA (Goodland) (T, 2.3.4, USA). (T, 2.5.5, 2000m; 9 wins 21 places \$21,095, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.2**, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, best m.r. T, 2.8.3. USA winner l/e \$112,374.

Lot 42

Bay Colt

Box: B 25

Foaled 20th November 2020

Brand : 2705

Betterthancheddar (USA)	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
	Lady Ashlee Ann	Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
	Badlands Hanover	Camtastic..... Cam Fella
Twist N Shout	The Chance To Dance	Preacher Edith..... Adios Vic
2005		Western Hanover..... No Nukes
		Behave Hanover Tyler B
		Albert Albert Abercrombie
		Scottish Flyer In The Pocket

Family of Regina (45)

BETTERTHANCHEDDAR (USA); p.3, 1.49.2m; p.4, 1.48f, \$1,634,314. Sire of 303 mrs, 205 wns, (25 in 1.55) and \$7,567,890 incl Caviar Star (1.54.2, \$357,113, WA Fremantle Cup), (My) Sweetchilliphilly (1.52.1, \$122,440, NSW Bathurst Gold Tiara Final), Miss You (1.49.0, \$337,153), Better Be Donna (1.49.6, \$316,050), Shes Pukka (1.50.4, \$231,089), Nandolo (1.55.2, \$156,091), Vintage Cheddar (1.54.1, \$139,585), Resurgent Storm (1.57.1).

1st dam

TWIST N SHOUT (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 1.59.8, 2200m; 4 wins 16 places \$112,741, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 3d Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$20,525, best m.r. p.2, 1.58.5f, 2150m. Half-sister to **(IMA) ROCKNROLL LEGEND, (OUR) JERRY LEE, FLYING STEPS**. This is her seventh live foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

HARRY HOO (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.52f, USA). (p.2, 1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 2 places at 2 \$9632, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 14 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$140,166, incl WA The Pure Steel Final, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.2f, 1684m; 1.54.4h, 1730m. Plus 16 USA wins \$144,302 to date.

(LETS) JAZZ IT UP (f by Art Major) (1.56.3m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5057) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$41,891.

ANAKENA (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.56.9h, 1755m) 6 Vic & NSW wins \$42,186, incl 3d Vic George Croxford Tribute.

(IM) CAPTAIN MAX (g by American Ideal) (1.55.4m, 1710m, Aust). (2.00.1, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$14,710) Plus 1 NSW win \$5925 to date.

2nd dam

THE CHANCE TO DANCE (Albert Albert) (p.2, 2.00.2; 1 win at 2, 6 places \$8010). Half-sister to **TILT YA KILT, SCOTTISH GLAMOUR**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners-

(IMA) ROCKNROLL LEGEND (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.2h, 1700m, USA). (1.58, 2600m; 2 wins 9 places \$23,040) Plus 7 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$82,255, best m.r. 1.55.6h, 2130m. Plus 12 USA wins \$249,099 to date.

(OUR) JERRY LEE (Jereme's Jet) (1.51.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$9958) Plus 10 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$64,840, best m.r. 1.54.4f. Plus 16 USA wins \$118,658 to date.

TWIST N SHOUT (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 1.59.8, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

FLYING STEPS (American Ideal) (1.55.2; 6 wins 6 places \$57,513 to date). Baby Houseman (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$5550) Plus 1 WA win \$10,588, best m.r. 2.4.6, 2258m.

Shake It Up Baby (McArdle) 3 places in Aust \$3488 at 2 & 3, dam of-

LOCHINVAR HUGO (Sportswriter) (p.2, 1.58.7m, 1750m; p.3, 1.56.3h; 1.55.4h) 17 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 10 at Adelaide \$77,816 to date.

DANCEFORME (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.59.3f, 1790m) 2 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$10,430 to date.

Shake Baby Shake (p.3, 2.2.2, 1800m) 1 SA win at Adelaide at 3 \$2510.

Lot 43

Bay Filly

Box: C 37

Foaled 29th October 2020

Brand : 2569

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Yasmine Bromac 2014	Sir Lincoln	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Jasmine Bromac	Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
		Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
		Clare De Lune..... Beach Towel
		Falcon Seelster Warm Breeze
		Janelle Bromac.....Holmes Hanover

Family of Molly Reilly (280B)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

YASMINE BROMAC (Sir Lincoln) (p.3, 2.2.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$16,893, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **JINGLES BROMAC, JADE BROMAC, JAZZ BROMAC, JONTY BROMAC, JUNIPER BROMAC**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

JASMINE BROMAC (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **JUSTINE BROMAC**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

JAZZ BROMAC (Live Or Die) (1.58.9, 2200m; 6 wins 15 places \$91,641).

JONTY BROMAC (Mystical Shark) (1.56.7f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$2636) Plus 13 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Perth \$60,918.

JADE BROMAC (Live Or Die) (1.54.3f, 1684m, Aust). (2.5.8, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$6635) Plus 6 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$47,029, dam of-

UNDER THE ALTA (Alta Christiano) (p.2, 1.57.5f) 2 WA wins at 2 \$7012 to date.

JINGLES BROMAC (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.1m, 1660m, Aust). (2.00.2, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$24,567) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$18,265 to date.

JUNIPER BROMAC (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.55.8; 3 wins 11 places \$24,520) dam of-

J R Bromac (p.3, 2.5.6, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$10,091).

3rd dam

JANELLE BROMAC (Holmes Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

JUSTINE BROMAC (OK Bye) (1.54.2m). 25 USA wins \$109,222, dam of-

JUST MACKI (Armbro Mackintosh) (p.3, 1.58.6h; 1.54.6m). 12 USA wins \$25,467.

Jenny Bromac (OK Bye) (2.4.2, 2500m; 5 wins 2 places \$16,177) dam of-

Julianne Bromac (Badlands Hanover) (2.1.8, 2000m; 3 wins 11 places \$23,615) dam of-

C A PENNY (Pay Me Christian) (1.55.3, 1950m; 8 wins 13 places \$85,200, incl NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic) Now at stud.

Jennifer Bromac (Falcon Seelster). Unraced dam of-

ONE ART RITE (Artiscape) (p.3, 1.58, 1710m) 11 NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$42,409.

DYED FAST (Live Or Die) (1.59.5f, 2170m) 8 NSW wins \$36,743.

Blueridge Jenny (Panorama) (2.3, 2120m) 1 NSW win \$2810, dam of-

WESTERN BADGER (Western Terror) (1.56.5m) 12 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$64,465.

BEE MINE (Live Or Die) (1.58.2m, 1800m) 12 NSW wins \$37,752. Now at stud.

Lot 44

Bay Filly

Box: B 26

Foaled 7th November 2020

Brand : 2715

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
	Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
Weownthenight	Tosti Girl	Aint No Stopn Me.....	Big Towner
2016		Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
		Christian Cullen	In The Pocket
		Delightful Paula	Jaguar Spur

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. 2016 US Horse of the Year. The only horse ever to win a race in sub-1.47 more than once. Sire in NA of the winners of \$2,412,592 & 22 in 1.55 incl Southwind Gendry (p.2, 1.50m, \$583,069), Perfect Sting (p.2, 1.49.4m, \$534,300). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yo's. Sire of 12 rnr's, and \$40,939 incl Taking The Miki (1.56.7), Uncle Miki, Speedwagon.

1st dam

WEOWNTHENIGHT (Art Major). Unraced. Half-sister to **THE HONEY QUEEN, THEFIXER, PRECIOUS M, SIR TOSTI MACH**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

TOSTI GIRL (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1700m; 6 wins 6 places \$119,301, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 NSW win at HP at 3 \$71,000, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.7h, 2160m. Sister to **DELIGHTFUL CHRISTIAN, TOSTI BOY, WHAMBAM**. Half-sister to **RUNRUNJIMMYDUNN**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

THEFIXER (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.53.7, 1950m; 1.53.5, 1950m; 10 wins 15 places \$759,014 to date, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**, Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gr.3**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, 2020 NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, 2020 Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Pacers Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Waikato Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) 2018-19 Aged Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$283,500, incl Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**.

SIR TOSTI MACH (Mach Three) (1.56.5h, 2536m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5, 2200m; p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$50,451) Plus 4 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$54,094.

PRECIOUS M (Red River Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.6m; 1.58f, 1780m) 15 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$85,411.

THE HONEY QUEEN (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.54.9; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$44,575 to date, incl 2d 2021 Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**).

Cullens Princess (Mach Three). Unraced dam of-

GOODDEALEHEMILY (American Ideal) (1.52.9m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$30,629) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 3 at MP \$50,620 to date.

3rd dam

DELIGHTFUL PAULA (Jaguar Spur). Unraced. Half-sister to **PAULA MICHELE, ARI VANCE, PAULAS MATE, FALCON SHADOW**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

WHAMBAM (Christian Cullen) (1.54.6h, USA). (p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$66,672) Plus 11 USA wins \$359,296.

RUNRUNJIMMYDUNN (American Ideal) (1.52.2h, USA). (p.3, 1.57.4, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$32,569) Plus 13 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$191,559, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.8h, 2130m; 1.55h, 2130m. Plus 9 USA wins \$161,640 to date.

Lot 45

Bay Filly

Box: C 38

Foaled 5th November 2020

Brand : 2572

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick B.G's Bunny
	American Ideal	Armbro Emerson Abercrombie
American Grace		Best Of The Best Albatross
2008	Rosemary Grace	Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success Matt's Scooter
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Jessie Grace..... Vance Hanover

Family of Verity (20)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2396 mrs, 1961 wns, (43 in 1.50) and \$188,872,646 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233, Levy Final), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,323,959, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,770,175, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

AMERICAN GRACE (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9260). Sister to **(AN) AMERICAN ROSE**. Half-sister to **LIMESTONE BAY, (ROSEHILL) ROSE HILL, MONET GRACE**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a yearling. Dam of three foals to race, two winners- **(LORD) ROSCO** (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.54.8f) 15 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$89,906 to date.

COUNTESS GRACE (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.3h, 2130m; p.3, 1.57.3f, 1780m) 6 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 5 at Perth \$80,451 to date, incl 2d WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.3**.

Sonic Jo (f by Sweet Lou) raced twice at 2 \$450 to date.

2nd dam

ROSEMARY GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.3.5, 1700m; qual. placed from only 2 starts \$653). Sister to **PACING GRACE, SO SUAVE**. Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PAZAM, BETTOR ROMANCE, EVERLASTING GRACE**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl- **LIMESTONE BAY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.6f, 1800m; p.3, 1.58.4f, 1800m; 1.58h, 2160m) 22 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at Perth \$101,378.

(AN) AMERICAN ROSE (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.5f; 1.54.8f, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3 \$7093) Plus 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$26,186, dam of-

MISS EMILYS ROSE (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.59.2f; 1.56.7h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins \$26,990 to date.

HALLOWEEN (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.58.1h, 1730m) 1 NSW win at 3 \$12,298 to date.

(ROSEHILL) ROSE HILL (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.9f, 2150m) 4 Vic wins \$21,618.

Roma Rosa (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,877 to date).

3rd dam

JESSIE GRACE (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

PACING GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276) dam of-

PACING MAJOR (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.1f, 1710m. Plus 16 USA wins \$436,025 to date, incl 2d Levy Cons.

Lot 46

Bay Filly

Box: B 27

Foaled 17th December 2020

Brand : 2720

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
	Western Ideal	Nihilator Niatross
Western Willow 2013	One Dream	Rodine Hanover Big Towner
		Western Hanover No Nukes
		Leah Almahurst Abercrombie
		Dream Away Artsplace
		Solitaire Soky's Atom

Family of Red Diamond (19)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2012 mrs, 1548 wns, (16 in 1.50) and \$103,619,050 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,006,247, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,001,262, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

WESTERN WILLOW (Western Ideal). Unraced. Half-sister to **MONTANA DJ, SOLE AMBITION, HOPES AND DREAMS, LUMINESCE**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

ONE DREAM (Dream Away) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 13 wins 3 places \$553,059, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) 2005-06 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2006-07 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MV \$293,408, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.9, 2180m. Half-sister to **MCNIVEN, HIDDEN JEWEL, SONATINA**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners-

SOLE AMBITION (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.56.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$58,900) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$46,273 to date, incl 2020 Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.2**.

MONTANA DJ (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 from only 3 starts \$62,725 to date, incl 2021 Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**).

HOPES AND DREAMS (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.58.4, 2400m; 7 wins 11 places \$51,899) Now at stud.

LUMINESCE (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.6; 1.54.9; 4 wins 5 places \$37,282, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Now at stud.

3rd dam

SOLITAIRE (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **(Our) Agile**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

MCNIVEN (McArdle) (p.2, 1.58.1f; 1.56m, 1720m) 10 Vic wins \$51,716.

SONATINA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 2000m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$16,117) dam of-

BABYFACE ADDA (Rich And Spoilt) (p.2, 1.56f, 1684m) 12 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$134,942 to date, incl 3d WA Westbred 2yoc&g, **Gr.1**.

HIDDEN JEWEL (In The Pocket) (1.59.9; 1 win \$1912) dam of-

(MY) MASTER OF DISGUISE (Vintage Master) (1.56.6h, 1730m) 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$41,089 to date.

Dream Angel (Dream Away). Unraced dam of-

MACH'S BACK (Mach Three) (1.52.5; 6 wins 9 places \$56,575 to date).

Low On Wine (p.3, 2.00.6, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 12 places \$16,796).

One Christian (Christian Cullen) (2.5.7, 2400m; 1 win \$4241) dam of-

CHRISTIANSHAVTIME (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 1.55.8, 2200m; 5 wins 11 places \$71,045 to date).

Lot 47

Bay Filly

Box: C 39

Foaled 9th November 2020

Brand : 2658

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Arden's Pearl 2015	Somebeachsomewhere	Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster
	Ardenart	Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		Mach Three.....Matt's Scooter
		Wheres The Beach.....Beach Towel
		ArtsplaceAbercrombie
		Arden's Dream.....Son Of Afella

Family of Moonbeam (NZ) (76B)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

ARDEN'S PEARL (Somebeachsomewhere). Unraced. Half-sister to **LIBERAL ARDEN, DESIGNER ARDEN, ROCKAHULA ARDEN**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

ARDENART (Artsplace). Unraced. Half-sister to **ARDEN BANNER, ARDEN TETRICK, ARDEN'S HERITAGE, ARDEN'S LEGACY, FANTASTIC DREAM**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-
LIBERAL ARDEN (Sir Lincoln) (1.59, 2200m; 5 wins 18 places \$57,768) Plus 3 Tas & Qld wins \$26,318 to date, best m.r. 1.59.4f, 1780m.
ROCKAHULA ARDEN (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.58.5; 1 win 2 places \$7816) dam of-
ARDEN'S ADMIRAL (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 1730m) 2 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$13,480.

3rd dam

ARDEN'S DREAM (Son Of Afella) (2.00.5, 1700m; 4 wins 7 places \$17,200). Sister to **ARDEN MEADOW, ARDEN'S BEAU**. Half-sister to **SMOOTH FLASH**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-
FANTASTIC DREAM (Camtastic) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 5 places \$34,856) Plus 28 USA wins \$198,208.
ARDEN BANNER (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$114,572, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) dam of-
TOREA LANE (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.7f, 2100m) 6 Vic wins \$32,110.
WHO MADE WHO (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.57.1; 2 wins \$11,275 to date).
ARDEN'S HERITAGE (Soky's Atom) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8716) Plus 15 USA wins \$91,733.
ARDEN'S LEGACY (Panspacificflight) (p.3, 1.57f, 1690m; 1.56.1f, 1690m) 14 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$81,275.
ARDEN TETRICK (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.5; 1.57.3, 1950m; 8 wins 12 places \$72,456).
Achieve A Dream (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.1.5, 2000m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$18,616) dam of-
ARDEN'S DARLIN (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.2, 1950m; 5 wins 20 places \$245,829, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) 2007-08 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-
CELESTIAL ARDEN (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.51.4h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2180m; 5 wins 7 places \$37,561) Plus 9 NSW wins at MP \$123,512, incl NSW JD Watts Memorial, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.52.3m. Plus 4 USA wins \$28,393 to date.

Lot 48

Bay Colt

Box: B 28

Foaled 13th October 2020

Brand : 2444

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
		Miss Elvira	Albatross
	Perfect Profile	Nihilator	Niatross
Youshallnotpass 2013		Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
	American Ideal	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
	Twice As Great	Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
		Artiscape.....	Artsplace
		Twice As Good	Butler B G

Family of Edith (64)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2012 mrs, 1548 wns, (16 in 1.50) and \$103,619,050 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,006,247, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,001,262, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

YOUSHALNOTPASS (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.4; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$21,635, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **(LETS) ROLL THE DICE, DUPLICATED, STRAWBERRY COURAGE, AWAYANDRIDEYOURSELF**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

TWICE AS GREAT (Artiscape) (2.4.9, 2050m; qual. raced once \$150). Sister to **FIGHT FIRE WITH FIRE**. Half-sister to **MARK DENNIS, WAITFORNOONE, ST BARTS, TWICE AS HOT, DOUBLE SHOT, TRELISE**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-
DUPLICATED (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.49.4f, USA). (p.2, 1.56.6, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.2, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$38,740) Plus 6 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Melton \$53,869, incl Qld South East Derby, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.6m, 2138m. Plus 6 USA wins \$184,570 to date.
STRAWBERRY COURAGE (Courage Under Fire) (1.54.1m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.2, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$20,739) Plus 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 1 at MP \$99,038, incl NSW Country Series Final.
AWAYANDRIDEYOURSELF (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.53.7f, 1680m; 1.56.5f, 1680m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$11,470) Plus 8 Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$51,153, incl 3d Tas Derby, **Gr.3**.
(LETS) ROLL THE DICE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7600).
Fletch (2.4.2, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$15,498).

3rd dam

TWICE AS GOOD (Butler B G) (1.56.5, 1700m; 5 wins 8 places \$33,355). Half-sister to **PACIFIC, PRINCESS I**. Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-
MARK DENNIS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6f, 2150m; 1.51.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.2, 1950m; 2 wins at 3 \$20,885) Plus 45 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 20 at Adelaide, 3 at AP, 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$318,765 to date, incl NSW Temprid Insecticide Pace, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Cordina Chicken Farms Sprint, **Gr.1**.
WAITFORNOONE (Albert Albert) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 1.55.7, 1700m; 11 wins 14 places \$201,805, incl Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) dam of-
LUIS ALBERTO (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA) 1.54.8h, 1730m, 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$153,627. Plus 3 USA wins \$58,650.
WINDINHERHAIR (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.57.4, 1700m; 8 wins 12 places \$108,462, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$32,015.

Lot 49

Bay Filly

Box: C 40

Foaled 14th November 2020

Brand : 2650

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	Pegasus Spur	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
Arethusa Spur		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
2011	Ellevenfiftyseven	S J's Photo	Photo Maker
		Keystone Imperial.....	Speedy Crown
		Malabar Maple.....	Malabar Man
		Paramount Star	Sundon

Family of Esther (USA) (51)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey Sires Stks Final, Haughton Memorial Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Memorial, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Memorial, 3d New Jersey Sires Stks Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

ARETHUSA SPUR (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.9.2, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$14,485). This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

ELLEVENFIFTYSEVEN (Malabar Maple) (T, 2.10, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$13,227). Half-sister to **PARAMOUNT GEEGEE, PARAMOUNT KING, PARAMOUNT DREAM, PARAMOUNT QUEEN**. Dam of 2 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner.

3rd dam

PARAMOUNT STAR (Sundon) (T, 2.5.9, 2700m; 7 wins 9 places \$54,131). Half-sister to **PARAMOUNT JACK**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

PARAMOUNT GEEGEE (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 1.57.3; 14 wins 6 places \$357,236, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, Glenferrie Farm 4yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2009-10 2yo Trotter of the Year, 2010-11 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2011-12 4yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Melton \$163,505, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 1.59.8m, 2240m.

PARAMOUNT KING (Love You) (T.2, 1.58; T 1.57.3, 2200m; 8 wins 5 places \$152,503 to date, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 2yo Trotter of the Year.

PARAMOUNT QUEEN (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.7; 8 wins 12 places \$122,612, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

PARAMOUNT DREAM (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.59, 1700m; 8 wins 5 places \$69,496) Now at stud.

Paramount Princess (T.3, 2.1.7, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 5 starts \$9183 to date).

Paramount Bliss (Majestic Son). Unraced dam of-

MISS BLISSFUL (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.58.5m, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.4.8, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$49,628) Plus 5 Vic wins at Melton \$69,100 to date, incl 3d 2020 Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Gold Series Final, **Gr.1**.

Paramount Faith (Pegasus Spur). Unraced dam of-

MUSCLE MOUNTAIN (Muscle Hill) (T, 1.57, 1980m; 9 wins 2 places \$93,828 to date, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2021 Summer Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d 2020 NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**).

Lot 50

Bay Colt

Box: B 29

Foaled 7th November 2020

Brand : 2624

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
	Mach Three	Artsplace Abercrombie
Alchemist	Alcheringa	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
2008		Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
		All Included Abercrombie
		Dream Away Artsplace
		Nuclear Princess Nuclear Canyon

Family of Accident (129)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. 2016 US Horse of the Year. The only horse ever to win a race in sub-1.47 more than once. Sire in NA of the winners of \$2,412,592 & 22 in 1.55 incl Southwind Gendry (p.2, 1.50m, \$583,069), Perfect Sting (p.2, 1.49.4m, \$534,300). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yo's. Sire of 12 rns, and \$40,939 incl Taking The Miki (1.56.7), Uncle Miki, Speedwagon.

1st dam

(FAMOUS) ALCHEMIST (Mach Three) (1.53f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$112,925, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2 & 3yof Finals, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$209,945, incl WA Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Empress Stks, **Gr.2**, WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.3**, WA Members Sprint, **Gr.3**, WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Empress Stks, **Gr.2**. This is her fifth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

ALTA LOUISA (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.4f, 2185m) 4 WA wins at 3 incl 1 at Perth \$28,230 to date.

2nd dam

ALCHERINGA (Dream Away). Unraced. Half-sister to **EXTREME PRINCE, PULSE, MYSTERY MONTANA, PAY MASTER, PRINCESS DELIGHT**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners incl- Alta Tallyho (2.6.6, 2600m; 3 wins 5 places \$23,966).

3rd dam

NUCLEAR PRINCESS (Nuclear Canyon) (1.57.2; 4 wins 12 places \$31,250).

Half-sister to **MEADOW ROYAL**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

PULSE (Life Sign) (1.50m). 18 USA wins \$180,658.

EXTREME PRINCE (Extreme Three) (1.53.3m, Aust). (2.00.9, 2400m; 1 win \$3086) Plus 12 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 8 at Perth \$146,693 to date.

PRINCESS DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.3, 2400m; 4 wins 16 places \$38,263) dam of-

Theodora Hope (2.6.7, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$15,235).

MYSTERY MONTANA (Art Major) (1.58f, 1660m) 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP \$27,532.

PAY MASTER (Gotta Go Collect) (1.56.7; 2 wins 6 places \$17,400).

Roydon Pulse (Life Sign) (p.3, 2.7.9, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

HAVANA MOON (Santanna Blue Chip) (1.55.7m, 1660m) 17 Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP \$99,903 to date.

4th dam

PRINCESS ARANIA (Scottish Hanover) (2.14.1, 2200m; 1 win 6 places \$2690).

Sister to **ARANIA SCOTT**. Half-sister to **Openup And Sayah**. Dam of 11 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners, and-

Our Princess Ella (Smooth Fella). Unraced dam of-

ALIVEANDWELL (Live Or Die) (1.50.8f, USA) 1.54.7h, 1730m, 20 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$184,811, incl WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**. Plus 15 USA wins \$302,630.

Lot 51

Brown Filly

Box: C 41

Foaled 25th October 2020

Brand : 2563

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Bet I Can 2014	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	American Sweetheart	Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbr Emerson
		American Ideal..... Western Ideal
		Sweet Vicky..... Il Vicolo

Family of Trix Pointer* (186)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

BET I CAN (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.5, 2050m; qual. placed at 2 from only 2 starts \$745). Sister to **(HELLO) MISS KITTY, AMERICAN DELIGHT**. Half-sister to **(MY) SWEET DEAL**. This is her second live foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

MY ULTIMATE CHEVRON (g by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.56.5; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$13,750 to date, incl 2021 NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**).

2nd dam

AMERICAN SWEETHEART (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.3.8, 2000m; qual.) Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners-

AMERICAN DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.5h, 2130m; 1.57.6h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7830) Plus 9 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$84,577 to date, incl 2020 WA The Lewis, **Gr.3**.

(MY) SWEET DEAL (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.57.2f, 2185m; p.3, 1.56.7f, 2185m; 1.59.3f, 2100m) 10 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$72,632 to date.

(HELLO) MISS KITTY (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.4f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5500) Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins \$31,730 to date.

3rd dam

SWEET VICKY (Il Vicolo). Unraced. Half-sister to **SWEET TALKING MAN, BETTOR SWEET, STYLISH SWEETHEART, SWEET BIRD OF PREY, WARTIME SWEETHEART, (MY) EXALTATION, BETTOR BUY IT**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-

Bettavic (p.3, 2.4, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5005).

4th dam

SOKY'S SWEETHEART (Soky's Atom) (2.6.6, 2200m; 1 win 10 places \$19,170). Half-sister to **CHARMING PRINCE**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

WARTIME SWEETHEART (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.57.1f, 1670m; 1.54.5m, 1720m) 22 Vic & NSW wins incl 7 at Melton, 1 at MP \$284,940.

SWEET TALKING MAN (Andrel) (p.2, 1.57.2, 2000m; p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 9 wins 10 places \$205,360, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) 1996-97 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 4 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$39,121.

STYLISH SWEETHEART (Frugal Gourmet) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.4; 12 wins 20 places \$157,410, incl Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) grandam of-

LET IT RIDE (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.48.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.54.6, 1950m; 4 wins at 3 \$50,280) Plus 15 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at Melton, 10 at MP \$365,665, incl Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, NSW Breeders Challenge 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.49.4m. Plus 6 USA wins \$61,650 to date.

Lot 52

Bay Colt

Box: B 75

Foaled 11th November 2020

Brand : 2618

Sportswriter (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Precious Beauty	Miss Elvira Albatross
	Mach Three	Jate Lobell No Nukes
		Dominique Semalu Big Towner
Armed Angel		Matt's Scooter Direct Scooter
2012	Pomis Arms	All Included Abercrombie
		Beach Towel French Chef
		Likely Franco Caprock

Family of Wild Ivy (38B)

SPORTSWRITER (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.48.6m, \$1,566,460. Sire of 651 mrs, 470 wns, (60 in 1.55) and \$19,328,614 incl Our Uncle Sam (1.52.3, \$636,776, NSW Platinum Projex ffa), Mitch Maguire (1.50.4, \$342,629, WA Golden Slipper Stks), Shezallapples (1.50.4, \$340,264, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yof Final), Niki No No (1.55.6, \$294,459, Vic Oaks Final), Lumineer (1.52.5, \$258,440, Australian Pacing Gold 2yoc&g Final).

1st dam

ARMED ANGEL (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.3.1 PL, 2200m; placed at 3 \$1760). Half-sister to **ARMED REACTOR**. This is her third foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

POMIS ARMS (Beach Towel). Unraced. Half-sister to **(IM) JOHNNY JET, KUAI DIAM, PUKPUK POWER, POCKETFULL OF POWER**. Dam of 10 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners incl-

ARMED REACTOR (Auckland Reactor) (1.57.8, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$29,205 to date).

Pomis Princess (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 2.4.9, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$292) dam of-

ARMS OF AN ANGEL (Elsu) (1.49.5m, Aust). (p.3, 2.8.9, 1800m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$15,864) Plus 10 NSW wins incl 9 at MP \$206,000, incl NSW Hondo Grattan Stks, **Gr.2**, NSW Norms Daughter Stks, **Gr.3**, NSW Kevin Robinson ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**.

TREVS NO ANGEL (Grinfromeartoea) (p.3, 1.52.7m; 1.53.9m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$24,266) Plus 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 4 at MP \$48,016.

IMASPORTSSTAR (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.56.1f, 1680m; 1.53.8m, 1660m) 8 Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$62,900 to date.

3rd dam

LIKELY FRANCO (Caprock) (TT 1.59.6; 4 wins 7 places \$15,713). Half-sister to **FRANCO LAYMAN**. Dam of 15 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners-

PUKPUK POWER (Armbro Operative) (1.52.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 1950m; 1.57.1, 1700m; 5 wins 16 places \$68,817, incl 2d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 USA wins \$133,819.

KUAI DIAM (Astreos) (1.53m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2700m; 4 wins 6 places \$40,008) Plus 22 USA wins \$157,400.

(IM) JOHNNY JET (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.58.2h, 1758m; 1.53.9m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.6.1, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$7405) Plus 24 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 5 at AP \$135,454 to date.

POCKETFULL OF POWER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.8h; 1.52.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.3.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$5729) Plus 18 USA wins \$38,649.

Pukpuk Princess (Grinfromeartoea) (p.3, 2.7.2, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$225) dam of-

SHES PUKKA (Betterthancheddar) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$15,033) Plus 14 USA wins \$216,056 to date.

Lot 53

Bay Colt

Box: C 42

Foaled 24th August 2020

Brand : 2419

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Bettabe Fast 2008	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Speedy Lass	Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbr Emerson
		Bo Scots Blue Chip Most Happy Fella
		Speedy Girl Gaines Minbar

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

BETTABE FAST (Bettor's Delight) (2.1.4, 2000m; 2 wins 11 places \$21,160). Half-sister to **RUTHLESS SPEED, THATS RITE, HIGH VELOCITY**. This is her sixth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners- **IDEALLY FAST** (f by American Ideal) (1.57.7h, 1720m) 3 NSW wins \$16,100 to date.

JOEY LINCOLN (g by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.58.5m, 1660m) 2 Qld wins at 3 incl 1 at AP \$9472 to date.

2nd dam

SPEEDY LASS (Bo Scots Blue Chip). Unraced. Half-sister to **SPEEDY ALBA**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

THATS RITE (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.2f, 1800m; p.3, 1.59.2h, 2190m; 1.54.1h, 2130m) 18 WA, Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 6 at Perth \$160,352, incl Vic Tatlow Stks 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.2**.

RUTHLESS SPEED (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$9876) Plus 18 USA wins \$105,036.

HIGH VELOCITY (In The Pocket) (1.56.4h). 13 USA wins \$30,657.

Girl Of Your Dreams (Dream Away) (2.1.6, 2200m; 3 wins 9 places \$33,503) dam of-

SHEIKH YABOOTY (Big Jim) (1.53m, USA). (1.57, 1700m; 5 wins 6 places \$36,740) Plus 3 USA wins \$24,325 to date.

The Playmaker (p.3, 2.5.9, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 5 starts \$5380).

Ruthless Anvil (2.3.9) 9 Vic & Qld wins \$22,187.

3rd dam

SPEEDY GIRL (Gaines Minbar) (2.2.4; 6 wins 9 places \$28,972, incl NI Oaks, **Gr.1**, CF McCarthy Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **STEADY LADY**. Dam of 12 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

SPEEDY ALBA (Alba Counsel) (1.54.4m, USA). (2.2.1, 2200m; 5 wins 6 places \$28,180) Plus 10 USA wins \$87,685.

Hvar (2.3.6, Aust). (p.3, 2.7.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 10 places \$18,867) Plus 4 Vic wins \$15,250.

Sam's Girl (Samaris). Unraced dam of-

JUST DOO (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.7h, 1760m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$8917) Plus 20 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 15 at Adelaide, 1 at HP \$64,599, dam of-

FAYES MY GIRL (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.4f, 1650m; 1.59.6f, 1800m) 8 Vic & SA wins incl 4 at Adelaide \$29,605.

MY NANNA FAYE (Life Sign) (1.59.7f, 1800m) 6 SA & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$19,317.

Lot 54**Bay Filly****Box: B 30**

Foaled 30th October 2020

Brand : 2531

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
Alta Flamenco 2015	A Rocknroll Dance	Nihilator	Niatross
	Alta Camilla	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal
		Wichita Hanover	Cam's Card Shark
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Right This Time.....	Fake Left

Family of Regina (45)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2012 mrs, 1548 wns, (16 in 1.50) and \$103,619,050 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,006,247, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,001,262, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

ALTA FLAMENCO (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 2.4.2, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **ALTA JEROME, ALTA SENSATION, ALTA SURREAL, ALTA LAS VEGAS, ALTA MAESTRO, ALTA TERESA**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

ALTA CAMILLA (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.3, 1700m; 5 wins at 3, 12 places \$45,321). Half-sister to **ALTA CHRISTIANO, ALTA RONALDO, ALTA RICARDO**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners-

ALTA JEROME (Jereme's Jet) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.59, 2400m; 1.59.1, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$37,260) Plus 12 NSW wins incl 10 at MP \$192,590, incl NSW Ice-Tech Maintenance Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Bulli Cup, 2d NSW Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Paleface Adios Stks, **Gr.2**, NSW Heavens Trend Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Sew Heavy Industrial Solutions Pace, best m.r. 1.51.4m. Plus 15 USA wins \$127,235 to date.

ALTA MAESTRO (Art Major) (p.2, 1.53.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.53, 1950m; 1.57.5, 1980m; 9 wins 7 places \$195,398, incl Teltrac Communications Ltd ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**).

ALTA SURREAL (Real Desire) (1.54.2m, Aust). (2.3.5, 2500m; 3 wins 5 places \$15,317) Plus 14 Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 5 at Hobart, 1 at MP \$107,180.

ALTA TERESA (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.8m; 1.54.5m) 10 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$57,070, incl 3d Harness Breeders NSW Go Girlfriend Series Final, **Gr.3**.

ALTA LAS VEGAS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.6, 2200m; 1.57.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$53,425, incl 2d NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo SI Graduate).

ALTA SENSATION (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$25,166 to date).

3rd dam

RIGHT THIS TIME (Fake Left) (2.5.3, 2700m; 1 win from only 3 starts \$2558). Half-sister to **GRINABLE**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

ALTA CHRISTIANO (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.54.9f, 1684m; 1.54.2h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; 4 wins at 2, 1 place \$72,586, incl NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 9 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$236,578, incl WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, WA The Johnson Final.

ALTA RONALDO (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.1, 1950m; 1.59.3, 1950m; 5 wins 8 places \$79,414, incl NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace).

Lot 55

Bay Colt

Box: C 43

Foaled 2nd October 2020

Brand : 2467

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Bizzie Girl	In The Pocket	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
	2000	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
	True Lies	Direct Scooter.....	Sampson Direct
		Black Jade	Tar Heel
		Holmes Hanover	Albatross
		Laudit	Lordship

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

BIZZIE GIRL (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.5.1, 2000m; 2 wins 2 places \$8641). Half-sister to **(IM) PERCY THE PUNTER, ALL THE WAY, SHUTTER ISLAND**. This is her ninth live foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of six foals to race, five winners-

ELIZA DUSHKU (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.2m, USA) p.2, 1.55.7m; 1.53.3m, 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$139,765, incl NSW Pink Bonnet, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**. Plus 5 USA wins \$53,095.

(COMEON) HOWZAT (g by McArdle) (1.57.8, 1700m; 6 wins 19 places \$46,691, incl 3d NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 Tas & NSW wins \$22,110, best m.r. 1.59.9h.

MY MEI (g by Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.58.8h, 2095m; 1.53.6m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2400m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$21,926) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$26,423.

(OUR) CAVORT (f by Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.3f, 1710m; 1.57.9f, 1800m) 15 Vic & SA wins incl 9 at Adelaide \$46,088.

BIZZIE LOU (f by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3 \$6350 to date).

2nd dam

TRUE LIES (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.1.6, 2400m; 5 wins 9 places \$21,232). Half-sister to **IN THE WAY, TIZAWAY TIZ**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

(IM) PERCY THE PUNTER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.4, 1700m; 1.58.9, 2200m; 10 wins 22 places \$241,611, incl Winter Cup, Northern Country Cups Ch'ship Final, 2d First Sovereign Trust 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Dinny Johnstone Waikato Guineas, Thames Cup, Spring Cup, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 7 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$90,456, best m.r. 1.57.1h, 2100m.

ALL THE WAY (Mach Three) (1.57.9h, 2096m, Aust). (2.2, 2700m; 7 wins 10 places \$43,617) Plus 6 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$75,058.

SHUTTER ISLAND (Changeover) (1.58.1m, 1710m) 1 NSW win \$9653.

Tiz A Cullen (Christian Cullen) (2.1.4, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$25,081) dam of-

LOOK AND LISTEN (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$12,584) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$79,610.

REAL INTENTIONS (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.5, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$18,093) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$63,480.

FUSION (Mach Three) (1.59.6m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5763) Plus 4 Vic wins \$17,575.

DANCMEOUTSIDE (American Ideal) (1.59.9f) 1 NSW win \$10,831.

Mr Asia (2.4.7, 2100m; 2 wins 9 places \$24,550 to date).

Lot 56**Bay Colt****Box: B 31**

Foaled 28th November 2020

Brand : 2702

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
	Mach Three	Nihilator Niatross
		Rodine Hanover Big Towner
Alta Valencia		Matt's Scooter Direct Scooter
2012	Samantha Q	All Included Abercrombie
		Real Artist Artsplace
		Paige Nicole Q Beach Towel

Family of Flora Temple (USA)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2012 mrs, 1548 wns, (16 in 1.50) and \$103,619,050 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,006,247, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,001,262, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

ALTA VALENCIA (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 3 wins 1 place \$18,725). Sister to **ALTA INTRIGUE**, **JACK RYAN**. Half-sister to **SHANDELIER**, **ALTA SHANGRI LA**. This is her second live foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

SAMANTHA Q (Real Artist) (p.2, 1.55.6m; p.3, 1.53.4f; 1.53f). 9 USA wins \$130,597. Half-sister to **CUE THE PAIGE**, **GETYA WINGS OUT**, **TEENAGE PAIGE**, **PAIGIE PIE Q**, **RORKS DRIFT**, **SHE SALLYANK**, **WESTERN PAIGE**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners-

ALTA INTRIGUE (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.7, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 13 places \$98,631, incl 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$21,784 to date, incl 3d 2020 WA Preux Chevalier, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.57.6h, 2130m.

JACK RYAN (Mach Three) (1.57.2, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$37,711 to date).

ALTA SHANGRI LA (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.9, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$29,940) Now at stud.

SHANDELIER (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$18,809) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$4420.

ALTA VALENCIA (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m) Winner as above.

3rd dam

PAIGE NICOLE Q (Beach Towel) (p.2, 1.53.8m; p.3, 1.52m). 14 USA wins \$712,801. Sister to **SEA MAN**. Half-sister to **FREDS PRIDE**, **STONE COLD FEVER**, **BLOODSTOCK'S RUFF**, **CHUBBY CHASER**, **ITS ARTS TURN**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

TEENAGE PAIGE (Real Desire) (p.3, 1.50.8m; 1.50f). 24 USA wins \$379,619, dam of-

AGENT Q (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.52f; p.3, 1.48.8m; 1.50.6f). 18 USA wins \$1,240,820.

CRUSHER Q (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.56.2f; p.3, 1.53f; 1.51.2h). 13 USA wins \$56,050 to date.

NURSE PIE Q (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.54f). 6 USA wins at 3 \$30,050.

ODDS ON ROXETTE (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.55.4m) USA winner \$15,000 to date.

CUE THE PAIGE (Real Desire) (p.2, 1.54.4m; 1.49.6f). 24 USA wins \$326,973.

GETYA WINGS OUT (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.2f; p.3, 1.58.8f, 2080m) 11 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide \$137,459, incl SA Southern Cross 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, 2d Vicbred Super Series 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

DENIS WILLIAM (Art Major) (p.3, 1.53.9m, 1720m) 5 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$34,650 to date.

Lot 57

Bay Filly

Box: C 44

Foaled 25th September 2020

Brand : 2407

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
Downbytheseaside (USA)		Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
	Sprig Hanover	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
Brookfield Christian		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
2006	Vance Royale	Vance Hanover	Albatross
		Humoresque.....	Lordship

Family of Spangled Maiden (295)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

BROOKFIELD CHRISTIAN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.14.6 PL, 2000m; placed at 3 \$748). Half-sister to **BROOKFIELD RULER, BROOKFIELDPOKETIME**. This is her sixth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-
 Artanne (f by Art Major) (p.3, 2.2.9, 2700m; 2 wins 7 places \$19,160).
 Sonny Reactor (g by Auckland Reactor) (2.2, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$9663 to date).

2nd dam

VANCE ROYALE (Vance Hanover) (1.55.4h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.6, 1700m; 5 wins 6 places \$32,030, incl DB Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 USA wins \$36,150. Half-sister to **ALMORE, HERO'S KNIGHT, IL QUASIN, LA TAN**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners incl-
BROOKFIELDPOKETIME (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57h; 1.53.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$3866) Plus 30 USA wins \$228,294.
BROOKFIELD RULER (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.7f, 1690m; 1.52.7m) 21 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 12 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 3 at MP \$103,951.
 Righteous Royale (2.1.8, 1750m; 5 wins 6 places \$26,594) Now at stud.

3rd dam

HUMORESQUE (Lordship). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-
HERO'S KNIGHT (Tuapeka Knight) (1.55.6f, USA). (p.3, TT 1.59.5; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$12,561) Plus 13 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$122,701, incl 2d WA Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.56h, 1760m. Plus 30 USA wins \$111,516.
ALMORE (Alba Counsel) (1.55.2f, USA). (2.3.5, 2500m; 4 wins 7 places \$16,625) Plus 7 USA wins \$44,058.
IL QUASIN (Il Vicolo) (p.3, 1.59m) 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$12,243.
LA TAN (Holmes Hanover) (TT 1.58.8; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$7445) dam of-
BROOKFIELD TALENT (Mach Three) (1.58.7f, 1800m, Aust). (2.3.1, 2000m; 1 win 7 places \$16,698) Plus 4 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide \$17,165.
 Holme And Away (2.1.2, 2700m; 7 wins 8 places \$30,183) Plus 1 NSW win \$1715, best m.r. 2.2.9, 2113m.

4th dam

HONEY BUN (Garrison Hanover) (2.15, 2000m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **Meadowmac, Roydon Prince**. Dam of 6 foals, 1 to race, and-
 Spangled Jade (Armbro Del). Unraced dam of-
 Clevade (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$8890) Plus 4 WA wins \$13,015, best m.r. 2.2.9.
 My Triumph (p.3, 2.3) 6 NSW wins \$11,553.

Lot 58

Bay Filly

Box: B 32

Foaled 10th November 2020

Brand : 2643

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
	Christian Cullen	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
Arma Nightingale		Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
2006	Berkleigh Square	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Vance Hanover Albatross
		Armalight..... Timely Knight

Family of Wildwood* mare (250B)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. 2016 US Horse of the Year. The only horse ever to win a race in sub-1.47 more than once. Sire in NA of the winners of \$2,412,592 & 22 in 1.55 incl Southwind Gendry (p.2, 1.50m, \$583,069), Perfect Sting (p.2, 1.49.4m, \$534,300). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yo's. Sire of 12 rnr's, and \$40,939 incl Taking The Miki (1.56.7), Uncle Miki, Speedwagon.

1st dam

ARMA NIGHTINGALE (Christian Cullen) (2.3.1, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$4249). Half-sister to **(OUR) LONDON PRIDE, LONDON EXPRESS**. This is her sixth live foal. Her fifth foal is a yearling. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

LONDON DELIGHT (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.59.6f, 2030m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.1, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$16,060) Plus 3 NSW wins \$21,450.

(Our) Shannons Pride (f by Mister Big) (2.00.1) 1 NSW win \$5215.

Major Monty (g by Art Major) (p.2, 2.1.8 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 \$2200).

2nd dam

BERKLEIGH SQUARE (Vance Hanover) (2.8.3 PL, 2600m; placed at 3 from only 3 starts \$305). Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

(OUR) LONDON PRIDE (In The Pocket) (1.51.6m, USA). (1.59, 2600m; 8 wins 8 places \$116,365, incl 2d GN Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Golden Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 7 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$95,488, incl WA Fremantle Members Sprint, WA Parliamentarians Cup, 2d WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.58h, 1700m. Plus 13 USA wins \$259,367.

LONDON EXPRESS (In The Pocket) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.2, 1.58.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2, 8 places \$112,826, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Open Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Metropolitan 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at MV \$15,050, best m.r. p.3, 2.4. Plus 24 USA wins \$219,115, incl Invitation Hcp.

3rd dam

ARMALIGHT (Timely Knight) (p.3, 1.59.1; 1.55.4, 2000m; 18 wins 14 places \$279,560, incl DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NI Oaks, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, Celebrity Stks, **Gr.2**, Fillies Triple Crown Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Metropolitan 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) 1979-80 3yo Pacer of the Year, 1981-82 Harness Horse of the Year. Half-sister to **MISS BO SCOTT, MISTABELL**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners, and-

Arma's Image (Lordship). Unraced dam of-

Chrisarma (Bo Scots Blue Chip). Unraced dam of-

Millwood Annie (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.1.7, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$23,266, incl 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) dam of-

OHOKA REBEL (Badlands Hanover) (1.59.6h, 2503m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 11 wins 5 places \$132,971, incl Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 WA wins at Perth \$56,759.

Lot 59

Bay Colt

Box: C 46

Foaled 22nd October 2020

Brand : 2489

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Can't Teach That 2009	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Swinger	Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbr Emerson
		Holmes Hanover Albatross
		Too Smooth Smooth Fella

Family of Becky (77)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

CAN'T TEACH THAT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$67,950, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof NI Gradurette). Sister to **ILDIVO**. This is her third foal. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-
 Dyslexic (g by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 2.3.4, 2090m) 1 Tas win at Hobart at 3 \$14,597 to date, incl 2d 2020 Tas Derby, **Gr.3**.
 New Tricks (f by American Ideal) raced twice \$720 to date.

2nd dam

SWINGER (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.5, 1950m; 5 wins 11 places \$49,357).
 Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-
ILDIVO (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins 10 places \$29,543).

3rd dam

TOO SMOOTH (Smooth Fella) (p.3, 2.4.5 PL; placed at 3 \$2124). Half-sister to **AWESOME BOY, DANNY OCEAN, Rarity**. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners incl-
 Whythelongface (Falcon Seelster) (2.6.6, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$8192) dam of-
WHYTHEHELLNOT (Christian Cullen) (1.51.6f, USA). (1.59.4, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$49,012) Plus 10 USA wins \$89,017.
WHYAMIBETTOR (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.7, 1950m; 7 wins 12 places \$61,084) dam of-
IN CHEVRON WE TRUST (Art Major) (1.58.5, 2400m; 1 win 6 places \$14,799 to date).
 Donegal Gretchen (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-
DONEGAL BETTORGRETECH (Bettor's Delight) (T.3, 1.57; 7 wins 9 places \$106,971, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.
DONEGAL ANNIE MAC (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 1660m; 1.58.6m, 1760m) 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$30,146.

4th dam

LIVELY TOO (Armbro Del) (2.8.1, 2400m; 3 wins 4 places \$7395). Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-
AWESOME BOY (In The Pocket) (p.2, 1.59.9h, 1750m) 10 Vic & NSW wins \$33,540.
DANNY OCEAN (Il Vicolo) (2.00, 2000m; 3 wins 2 places \$12,816) Plus 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$18,785, best m.r. 2.2.7, 2503m.
Rarity (Clever Innocence) (p.3, 2.1.3, 1700m; 6 wins 9 places \$46,275, incl 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) dam of 2 in 2.00.

On A/c M. CARSON, HELENSVILLE.

Lot 60

Bay Colt

Box: B 62

Foaled 12th November 2020

Brand : 4814

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....Magna Force
	Monarchy	King Conch.....Speedy Crown
Aspiring Monarch	Aspiring Gal	Ramerizi.....Face To Face
2007		Balanced Image.....Noble Gesture
		Armbro Monarch.....Valley Victory
		Sundon.....Arndon
		Aspiring Lass.....Prakas

Family of Medio (USA)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 462 mrs, 350 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$19,204,776 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$599,856, Dominion Hcp), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$558,864, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,568, ID Trotters Grand Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby).

1st dam

ASPIRING MONARCH (Monarchy) (T, 2.16.1, 2500m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **ROYAL ASPIRATIONS, TRIUMPHANT MONARCH**. Half-sister to **JINJA GAL**. This is her fourth foal and first colt. Her third foal is a yearling. Her second foal is a 3YO-
Honour Stride (f by Majestic Son) (T.2, 2.12.3, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

ASPIRING GAL (Sundon) (T, 2.10.5, 2600m; qual. lightly raced \$306). Sister to **ASPIRING SON**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

ROYAL ASPIRATIONS (Monarchy) (T.2, 1.56.5; T.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 18 wins 9 places \$313,776, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Glenferrie Farm 4&5yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude, 3d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude) 2011-12 2yo Trotter of the Year, 2012-13 3yo Trotter of the Year.

TRIUMPHANT MONARCH (Monarchy) (T.3, 1.59.7m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.4, 2700m; 4 wins at 3, 6 places \$55,764, incl 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at Melton, 1 at MP \$105,351, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

JINJA GAL (S J's Photo) (T.2, 1.59.7; 4 wins 7 places \$93,015, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.2**, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Kahdon 4yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) 2008-09 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$11,480, best m.r. T, 2.1.5, 2300m.

Roydon's Jewel (T, 2.5.4, 2400m; 2 wins 4 places \$16,968) Now at stud.

3rd dam

ASPIRING LASS (Prakas) (T.3, TT 1.58.4m, USA). (T, 2.5, 2200m; 8 wins 6 places \$55,230, incl Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 USA wins \$51,835. Half-sister to **ARNDON, ROYDON BOY, VICTOR VICTORIOUS**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-

ASPIRING SON (Sundon) (T, 1.57.4m, USA). (T, 2.7.5, 2000m; 7 wins 24 places \$49,542) Plus 13 USA wins \$85,452.

4th dam

ROYDON GAL (Super Bowl). Unraced. Half-sister to **RISING WIND**. Dam of 14 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl-

ARNDON (Arnie Almahurst) (T.2, 1.57.4m; T.3, TT 1.54m). 15 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$272,023. **World Champion**.

Lot 61

Bay Colt

Box: C 47

Foaled 5th September 2020

Brand : 2418

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Caroline's Cullen 2005	Christian Cullen	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Holmestra	Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Holmes Hanover Albatross
		Cee Cee Bon Parlez Vous

Family of Lady Irving (199)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

CAROLINE'S CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.51.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.2; 1.57.2, 1700m; 10 wins 13 places \$96,232, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Plus 17 USA wins \$282,616. Half-sister to **JET HOLME**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

ATOMIC BLAST (g by Auckland Reactor) (1.51.4m, USA). (1.59.2, 2000m; 1 win \$4180) Plus 3 USA wins \$29,245 to date.

2nd dam

HOLMESTRA (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.1.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9091, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver). Half-sister to **CEE NEW YORK, QUICK TRIP, WARM SOAK**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners incl-

JET HOLME (Jereme's Jet) (1.58.6h, 2130m) 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$33,491 to date.

3rd dam

CEE CEE BON (Parlez Vous). Unraced. Half-sister to **GOODBYE SUSIE**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

CEE NEW YORK (New York Motoring) (1.56.3f, Aust) 19 Vic & Qld wins incl 11 at MV, 1 at AP \$154,618, incl 3d NSW MH Treuer Memorial, **Gr.1**. Plus 5 USA wins \$19,607, best m.r. 1.57.4h.

QUICK TRIP (Cadillac) (p.2, 1.59.7 PL, 1700m; p.3, 1.59.2 PL, 2200m; 1.58.3, 1700m; 10 wins 14 places \$146,488, incl Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, DB Draught Stks, **Gr.3**).

WARM SOAK (Soky's Atom) (1.57; 5 wins 18 places \$50,976) dam of-
HUDY HAXWELL (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.59.7, 2000m; 10 wins 29 places \$83,322).

MACH LITTLE SOAKY (Mach Three) (1.56.3, 2200m; 5 wins 4 places \$43,755 to date).

SOAK IT UP (Elsu) (p.3, 1.58.5, 2600m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$23,341). Died at 3.

Hot Mach (2.00.2; 6 wins 16 places \$50,477).

Revere (p.3, 2.5.5, 1800m) 5 NSW, Qld & Vic wins \$8139.

4th dam

SCOTTISH KIWI (Scottish Command) (2.7.3, 2000m; 1 win 14 places \$2385).

Half-sister to **IRISH KIWI, WELSH KIWI**. Dam of 10 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

GOODBYE SUSIE (Out To Win) (1.59.2f, Aust). (2.5.2, 2200m; 3 wins 15 places \$11,570) Plus 10 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$24,070, dam of-

GOODBYE JACKY (Fake Left) (1.56.7f) 26 Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP, 3 at HP \$128,761, incl NSW Spring Ch'ship.

Lot 62**Bay Filly****Box: B 33**

Foaled 24th October 2020

Brand : 2640

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
	Bettor's Delight	Nihilator	Niatross
Attitude Plus	Personality Plus	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
2013		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Soky's Atom	Albatross
		Coma Berenices.....	Smooth Fella

Family of Accident (129)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2012 mrs, 1548 wns, (16 in 1.50) and \$103,619,050 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,006,247, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,001,262, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

ATTITUDE PLUS (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.3.7; qual. placed \$1263). Sister to **BIG ON PERSONALITY**. Half-sister to **SIR CLIVE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

PERSONALITY PLUS (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.55.7, 1700m; 1.59.2, 1700m; 9 wins 8 places \$86,840, incl Queen of Hearts, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **SAGITTA, STARDUST**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

SIR CLIVE (Christian Cullen) (1.57.3m, 2240m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8; 3 wins at 2, 3 places \$110,528, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$39,263, incl 3d Central Victorian Pacing Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**.

BIG ON PERSONALITY (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.57.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$33,570) Plus 6 USA wins \$53,812 to date.

Legs And Lips (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.5.7, 1700m; qual. raced once \$75) dam of-

(IMA) A LISTER (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.9f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$33,146) Plus 7 Vic & Tas wins incl 2 at Hobart \$36,808.

3rd dam

Coma Berenices (Smooth Fella) (p.2, 2.3.4; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$43,170, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**). Half-sister to **UNIVERSAL TRICK, UNIVERSAL WIN**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

SAGITTA (Nero's B B) (p.2, 1.57.6; 5 wins 14 places \$47,029) dam of-
(BRIGHT) SMILING STAR (Grinfromeartoe) (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.57, 1950m; 8 wins 4 places \$106,880, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 WA win \$9130, best m.r. 2.2.2, 2636m.

(NO) BETELGEUSE (In The Pocket) (1.56.7f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$14,577) Plus 18 Qld wins incl 9 at AP \$64,243.

(OUR) DEIMOS (Red River Hanover) (1.56.2f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 6 wins 11 places \$39,709) Plus 5 Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$23,010.

Lilsistar (Holmes Hanover) (2.00.3, 1950m; 2 wins 6 places \$11,616) dam of-

CLASSIESISTAR (Christian Cullen) (1.51.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1.57.7, 2600m; 11 wins 6 places \$209,801) Plus 11 USA wins \$171,989.

(JUST) CALA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.7f, 1660m; 1.55.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.8, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$25,787) Plus 8 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 3 at Melton \$205,223, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**.

Lot 63

Bay Filly

Box: C 48

Foaled 27th November 2020

Brand : 2674

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Cullens Joy 2013	Gotta Go Cullen	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Lifes A Giggle	Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
		Christian Cullen In The Pocket
		Sparkling Burgundy.....Butler B G
		Life Sign Abercrombie
		Swift Mirage What's Next

Family of Lady Agnes (79B)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wns, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

CULLENS JOY (Gotta Go Cullen) (1.59.4, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$18,635). Half-sister to **HAYDEN BROMAC**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

LIFES A GIGGLE (Life Sign) (2.00.5, 2000m; 3 wins 7 places \$24,462). Half-sister to **SWIFT THERAPY**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl- **HAYDEN BROMAC** (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.9, 2000m; 3 wins 1 place \$18,760 to date). Lennox Bromac (2.6, 2700m; 1 win 4 places \$12,666 to date).

3rd dam

SWIFT MIRAGE (What's Next) (1.57.5; 7 wins 6 places \$47,967). Half-sister to **CHOKIN LORADO, FALCON FORTE, ROSE TO STARDOM**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 3 winners incl- **SWIFT THERAPY** (Christian Cullen) (1.59, 2200m; 10 wins 10 places \$94,501, incl Thames Cup). Revving (2.4.4, 1800m; 2 wins 2 places \$12,857).

4th dam

NELL'S ROSE (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.4; 4 wins 13 places \$35,840) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$10,034, best m.r. 2.1.4. Sister to **CHOKIN, CHANGERR, CHUIN**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl- **FALCON FORTE** (Falcon Seelster) (1.52.4m, USA). (2.00, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$17,525) Plus 41 USA wins \$134,175, incl 2d Lake Tahoe. **CHOKIN LORADO** (Falcon Seelster) (1.59.8f, 1750m) 15 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$63,884. **ROSE TO STARDOM** (In The Pocket) (TT 1.58.2; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4087) dam of- **FLIGHT OF THE FALCON** (Falcon Seelster) (1.58f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$12,247) Plus 6 WA wins \$29,073. Mondeo (2.4.8, 1880m) 2 Vic wins \$4630. Festiva (New York Motoring) (2.5.8, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of- **FALSE PROMISE** (Life Sign) (1.56.4f, 1684m, Aust). (2.1.8, 1800m; 4 wins 11 places \$44,306) Plus 14 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$135,723. **MARDI GRAS** (Holmes Hanover) (1.58.7f) 13 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$71,137. Sassyaz (p.3, 2.00.1; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6949). Belmont Rose (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 2.5.4, 2050m; qual.) Unraced dam of- Trilby (Artsplace) (p.3, 2.00.8, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$17,472) dam of- **LION ROCK** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.51.8f). 7 USA wins \$94,405 to date.

Lot 64**Bay Filly****Box: B 34**

Foaled 22nd October 2020

Brand : 2536

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile	Nihilator
Boom Time Baby 2007	Bettor's Delight	Safely Kept.....	Jate Lobell
	This Time Franco	Full Pleasure	Armbro Operative
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Holmes Hanover	Albatross
		Tango Franco	El Patron

Family of Miss Poole (53)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are yearlings.

1st dam

BOOM TIME BABY (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a yearling. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race.

2nd dam

THIS TIME FRANCO (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.59, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1700m; 1.56.8 PL; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 11 places \$249,151, incl DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ch'ship Final, 2 DB Fillies Hts, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Thames Juvenile Stks, **Gr.2**) 1991-92 2yo & 1992-93 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Sister to **THERE'S A FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, TANGIBLE FRANCO**. Half-sister to **FRANCO TRADER, TELL A FRANCO**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners-

Onceinalifetime (Falcon Seelster) (2.1.2, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$15,803) dam of-

POCKET TWO (In The Pocket) (1.59.9, 2000m; 2 wins 6 places \$23,913).

(Just) As Time Goes By (Christian Cullen) (2.1.6, 2030m) 3 NSW wins \$13,894, dam of-

FUTURIST (Armbro Operative) (p.3, 1.57f, 1800m; 1.56f, 1800m) 37 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 33 at Adelaide, 1 at Perth \$176,233 to date.

Silksngems (Falcon Seelster). Unraced dam of-

MOTU CRUSADER (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.56.9m, 1660m; 1.52.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$36,199) Plus 23 Vic, Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 6 at Hobart, 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$325,145, incl Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.2**, Tasmanian Cup, **Gr.3**-twice, Tas Easter Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld Derby, **Gr.1**.

MOTU METEOR (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.4f, 2150m; 1.56.2m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.3, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$34,540) Plus 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$217,755, incl 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**.

MOTU TREASURE (In The Pocket) (1.55.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9; 6 wins 8 places \$41,908) Plus 13 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$149,657, incl WA Christmas Gift, **Gr.3**.

MOTU TIGER'S EYE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.5h, 2160m; 1.57.2f, 1690m) 6 Vic wins \$28,800 to date.

Motu Pocket O'Jewels (In The Pocket) (2.00.3, 1950m; 4 wins 8 places \$23,114) dam of-

MOTU PREMIER (Bettor's Delight) (1.53m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.3, 1950m; 1.58.6, 2600m; 7 wins 10 places \$178,397, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 12 WA & NSW wins incl 2 at MP, 8 at Perth \$219,556 to date, incl NSW Ilsley ffa, **Gr.3**, WA Parliamentarians Cup, **Gr.3**.

Lot 65

Bay Filly

Box: C 49

Foaled 8th October 2020

Brand : 2485

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Czanyi 2011	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Copper Beach	Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		Beach Towel..... French Chef
		Les Payzen Star..... Payson's Brother

Family of Reflection (127)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wns, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

CZANYI (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **DE LOVELY, ZADAKA, LE GIRL, COPPAGOODONE, SEA MC**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a yearling. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

SUMMERTIME (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.2m, 1720m) 2 Vic wins at 2 incl 1 at Melton \$28,820.

Mitsi Gaynor (f by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.59.3 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 \$3860 to date).

2nd dam

COPPER BEACH (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.58.6; 6 wins 5 places \$120,754, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) 2003-04 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at MV \$59,040, incl Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.8f, 1965m. Half-sister to **CC STAR, METEKHI**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

DE LOVELY (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.54; 1.57.2, 2200m; 12 wins 6 places \$435,491, incl Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2009-10 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2010-11 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton at 3 \$177,865, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.5m, 2240m, dam of-

COLE PORTER (Bettor's Delight) (1.52f, USA). (p.2, 1.53.9; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$39,355, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 USA wins \$38,605 to date.

PLATINUM (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$25,723 to date).

ZADAKA (Mach Three) (1.54.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1.57.1, 1700m; 7 wins 12 places \$115,402) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton \$60,879 to date, incl 2021 Vic Ararat Cup, **Gr.3**.

COPPAGOODONE (Christian Cullen) (1.57m, Aust). (2.5.1, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$5124) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$8300, dam of-

BETTOR COPAGOODONE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4f, 1684m; 1.59.6f, 2265m) 10 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$67,813 to date.

3rd dam

LES PAYZEN STAR (Payson's Brother). Unraced. Half-sister to **ELSU** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.58.4, 2600m; 1.53.6; 23 wins 9 places \$1,510,711, incl ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**).

Lot 66**Bay Filly****Box: B 36**

Foaled 27th October 2020

Brand : 2538

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
	Bettor's Delight	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
Born Again Delight		Full Pleasure.....Armbo Operative
2012	Delving Atom	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish..... Armbo Emerson
		Soky's Atom..... Albatross
		Del Vite.....Armbo Del

Family of Logan Princess (100)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are yearlings.

1st dam

BORN AGAIN DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (2.2.8, 2000m; 2 wins 8 places \$19,700). Half-sister to **(HEZA) RUMMAGE, ATOMIC SEELSTER, BORN AGAIN CHRISTIAN**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

DELIVING ATOM (Soky's Atom) (2.7.7 PL, 2400m; placed \$1520). Half-sister to **PINDARI WAY**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

BORN AGAIN CHRISTIAN (Christian Cullen) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.58.9; 1.57.4, 1950m; 9 wins 6 places \$171,846, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Open Pace, 3d Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**). USA winner l/e \$189,470.

(HEZA) RUMMAGE (Sands A Flyin) (1.58.6h, 2125m, Aust). (2.4.5, 2600m; 4 wins 4 places \$24,733) Plus 14 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 4 at Hobart \$105,100 to date.

ATOMIC SEELSTER (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.7h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$20,923) Plus 6 WA wins at Perth \$93,306.

Born Again Courage (2.00.8, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$21,533).

Born Again Cameo (2.1.9, 2300m; 1 win 2 places \$7467).

Born Again Delvy (Christian Cullen) (2.5, 1950m; 1 win 4 places \$5826) dam of-

The Black Shadow (2.7.2, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$13,185 to date).

Grin Again (p.3, 2.2.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$7694) Now at stud.

Deep Pocket (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.6.9, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of-
Pocket Rocknroll (2.12, 2000m; 1 win \$9835 to date).

3rd dam

DEL VITE (Armbo Del). Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

PINDARI WAY (Adios Vic) (1.56f, USA) 1.59.9h, 1700m, 16 WA wins, 7 at Perth \$179,017, incl WA Champagne Stks, **Gr.2**. Plus 33 USA wins \$154,367.

Rumpus Room (2.1.4) 5 Vic wins \$13,070.

4th dam

INVITE (Morano). Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

Playdate (2.1, USA). (2.7, 2200m; 6 wins 21 places \$8485). USA winner l/e \$25,041.

Gay Armbo (Armbo Del) (2.1.6, USA). (2.9.2, 2500m; 1 win 11 places \$1990)

Plus 4 USA wins \$5326, dam of-

POKER ALICE (Crash) (1.57.8f). 24 USA wins \$99,921.

PIRATE STONE (Pirate Skipper) (1.59.2f). 4 USA wins \$19,001.

Lot 67

Bay Filly

Box: C 50

Foaled 8th November 2020

Brand : 2649

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Debt Free 2015	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	No Liability	Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbr Emerson
		Christian Cullen In The Pocket
		Smooth Asset Fake Left

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

DEBT FREE (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

NO LIABILITY (Christian Cullen) (1.58.3, 2200m; 5 wins 19 places \$40,036). Sister to **SMOOTH CHRISTIAN, ASSET RICH**. Half-sister to **SMOOTH MARA, MONUMENTAL, RUSTY REARDON**. Dam of 2 foals, neither raced.

3rd dam

SMOOTH ASSET (Fake Left) (p.3, 2.2.6 PL, 1950m; 2 places at 3 \$1402). Half-sister to **HAPPY ASSET, MIGHTY KHAN**. Dam of 8 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

SMOOTH MARA (Lis Mara) (1.55h, USA). (2.00.8, 2200m; 7 wins 5 places \$41,506) Plus 10 USA wins \$68,862 to date.

MONUMENTAL (McArdle) (1.53.3m, 1660m, Aust). (2.3.5, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$4520) Plus 14 Vic & Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$87,622.

RUSTY REARDON (In The Pocket) (1.53.2m, Aust). (2.1.1, 2400m; 2 wins 6 places \$15,730) Plus 7 NSW wins at MP \$64,871.

SMOOTH CHRISTIAN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.1f, 2170m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.4, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$16,193) Plus 9 Vic wins \$48,313.

ASSET RICH (Christian Cullen) (1.57.7, 1950m; 3 wins 6 places \$35,059). Cullens Count (2.1.2, 2090m) 8 Tas wins incl 7 at Hobart \$68,660.

4th dam

CASH ASSET (Vance Hanover) (2.10.4, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Sister to **VERY HAPPY BACHELOR**. Half-sister to **(OUR) NEW LIFE, LIFE FORCE, VERY HAPPY SOKY**. Dam of 17 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

HAPPY ASSET (Transport Chip) (p.3, 1.59 PL; 1.56.3, 1950m; 12 wins 26 places \$451,353, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, SBS/Heller Mobile ffa, **Gr.2**, 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW & Vic wins, 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$332,100, incl NSW Ben Hur, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

MIGHTY KHAN (Genghis Khan) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.1, 1950m; 6 wins 9 places \$94,336, incl 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 NSW win at 3 \$3500, best m.r. p.3, 2.00h, 2130m. Plus 21 USA wins \$267,942.

Operative Asset (Armbr Operative) (p.3, 2.9.3, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

BELKMYSTER (Mach Three) (1.59.4, 2600m; 11 wins 12 places \$124,958, incl Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**).

Lot 68

Bay Filly

Box: C 51

Foaled 3rd November 2020

Brand : 2552

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
		Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
Delightful Image	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
2012	Imagine Me	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Dream Away	Artsplace
		Scuse Me.....	B.G's Bunny

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

DELIGHTFUL IMAGE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.59.7, 1950m; 3 wins 2 places \$18,630). Half-sister to **THINK ABOUT ME**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

(OUR) IMAGINE ME (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.56.9, 1950m; 1.59.2, 2200m; 9 wins 18 places \$222,223, incl NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$19,750 at 3, incl 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Sister to **SPLENDID DREAMS**. Half-sister to **ADORE ME, HAVE FAITH IN ME, MEGABUCKS, STAND BY ME, TOLEDO, (PLEASE) IDOLISE ME, ABIDE WITH ME, LA FILOU**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

THINK ABOUT ME (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.3f, 2100m; 1.56.7h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$12,970) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Perth \$57,156.

Imaginary Bet (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

GEMMA MAC (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.4; p.3, 1.56.9, 2000m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$75,757).

3rd dam

SCUSE ME (B.G's Bunny) (p.3, 1.58.4; 1.53.5; 8 wins 8 places \$126,841, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**). 2012-13, 2014-15 Broodmare of the Year, 2012-13 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **IL CASINO, SMOOTH DELIGHT, SUPABET, SUPERFECTA, TRICKY WOMAN, VICALO**. Dam of 15 foals, 13 to race, 13 winners incl-

HAVE FAITH IN ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5; p.3, 1.52.5; 1.56, 2600m; 11 wins 7 places \$782,333, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) 2014-15 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2015-16 Pacer of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$689,540, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**. Plus 16 USA wins \$298,302 to date, best m.r. 1.49.6f.

ADORE ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.52.4; 1.51.6; 24 wins 5 places \$1,446,769, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2013-14 & 2014-15 4yo & older Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$220,263, incl NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**. 2014-15 Aust Aged Pacing Mare of the Year.

On A/c M. CARSON, HELENSVILLE.

Lot 69

Bay Filly

Box: B 65

Foaled 24th December 2020

Brand : 4815

Ultimate Machete	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
	Reality Check	Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
Bury My Heart 2002	In The Pocket	Armbro Operative Cam Fella
	Toast Of New York	Maureens Dream..... Lordship
		Direct Scooter..... Sampson Direct
		Black Jade Tar Heel
		New York Motoring..... Most Happy Fella
		Cinnamon Toast..... Great Evander

Family of Patch of Gold (15)

ULTIMATE MACHETE (NZ); p.3, 1.52.6, 1950m; 1.51.9, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$558,597, incl NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Alabar Classic, Gr.2, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final. 2016-17 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2017-18 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$265,299, incl WA Golden Nugget, Gr.1. Oldest NZ progeny are weanlings.

1st dam

BURY MY HEART (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 13 wins 14 places \$105,758, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver, 2d Delightful Lady Classic). Sister to **CODE ZERO**. This is her ninth live foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

TEXICAN (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.59.8, 2200m; 13 wins 4 places \$282,410, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**) Set NZ record. Plus 29 USA wins \$782,655 to date, incl 3d Levy Final.

DERRINGER (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.58.5f, 2030m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$14,496) Plus 9 NSW wins \$59,905.

BETTER EXCLUSIVE (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 1720m; 1.56.6m, 1720m) 5 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$29,360 to date.

STRAWBERRY HEART (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.3f, 1790m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$17,247.

Capture My Heart (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.9, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

Chevrons Bypass (p.2, 1.57.7 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 \$6960 to date, incl 3d 2021 Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**).

2nd dam

TOAST OF NEW YORK (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.6.2 PL, 2500m; placed at 3 \$450). Half-sister to **TRAITORS GATE, COUNTRY MUNDY**. Dam of 14 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

CODE ZERO (In The Pocket) (1.54.6m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$11,740) Plus 10 USA wins \$40,047.

Tusker (p.3, 2.5.7, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$3968).

Toast To Cullen (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

KENRICK (Bettor's Delight) (1.50f, USA). (p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins 13 places \$59,664) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$53,730, incl NSW Lady Drivers Invitational, best m.r. 1.51.4m. Plus 15 USA wins \$120,312 to date.

NIMBLE JACK (Falcon Seelster) (1.53m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$14,742) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$80,289.

DOUBLEODEANO (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$42,372).

BUBBALOOBAH (Santanna Blue Chip) (1.56.8f, 1700m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.3, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$13,677) Plus 8 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$27,739.

Lot 70

Bay Filly

Box: C 52

Foaled 10th November 2020

Brand : 2678

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster
Depend On Me		Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
2014	Splendid Deal	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Splendid DreamsDream Away

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wns, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

DEPEND ON ME (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **(OUR) MAXIM, (OUR) SPLENDOUR**. Half-sister to **HARTOFDIXIE**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

SPLENDID DEAL (In The Pocket). Unraced. Half-sister to **(OUR) DREAM ABOUT ME, CHRISTEN ME, DREAM ON ME, HANDS CHRISTIAN, (THE) ACCUMULATOR, ALIANTE, DELIGHT IN ME, ULTIMATE ME, SPLENDID BET**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

(OUR) MAXIM (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9m, 2240m; 1.53.8m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.6; p.3, 1.57.3, 2200m; 1.56.5, 1700m; 8 wins 13 places \$307,256, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins at Melton \$187,180, incl Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**.

(OUR) SPLENDOUR (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.3, 1700m; 7 wins 10 places \$109,217, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Qld win at 3 \$33,000, incl 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.5f, 2100m, dam of-

MAGNIFICENT STORM (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.2f, 1684m; 1.53h, 2130m) 12 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$196,636 to date, incl 2021 WA 4yo Classic, **Gr.1**, 2021 WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d 2021 WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**.

STAMFORD (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.1f, 1684m) 3 WA wins at 3 \$15,077 to date.

HARTOFDIXIE (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$50,299) dam of-

EZANA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9420 to date).

Ace High (p.3, 2.00.2, 2600m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place from only 7 starts \$19,375).

Super Deal (American Ideal). Unraced dam of-

(OUR) SHELLEY BEACH (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.58.5f, 2185m; p.3, 1.59.3f, 2100m) 3 WA wins at 2 & 3 \$19,775 to date.

CASINO ACTION (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.1, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 4 starts \$15,000 to date, incl 3d 2021 Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**).

3rd dam

SPLENDID DREAMS (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 2 wins 2 places from only 6 starts \$10,800). Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners.

On A/c GEORGIA BROOKE LODGE, CAMBRIDGE.

(Property of J. I. G. & S. G. Taylor)

Lot 71

Bay Filly

Box: B 78

Foaled 2nd November 2020

Brand : 2742

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
Father Patrick (USA)		Canland Hall Garland Lobell
	Gala Dream	Enjoy Lavec Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory
	Majestic Son	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
Con Grazia		Celtic Contessa King Conch
2008	Chiola's Lass	Chiola Hanover..... Hickory Smoke
		Game Nelli Game Pride

Family of Lottie Derby* (84)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$12,584,516 & 35 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity), Amigo Volo (T.3, 1.50.4f, \$1,550,044, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 18 rnrs, 8 wnrs, and \$261,477 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final).

1st dam

CON GRAZIA (Majestic Son) (T, 2.16, 2500m; 1 win 1 place \$4119). Half-sister to **ALLEGRO AGITATO, SKYVALLEY**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Celebration Stride (g by Love You) (T.3, 2.11.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$6062 to date).

2nd dam

CHIOLA'S LASS (Chiola Hanover) (T.3, 2.4, 2200m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$128,795, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, International Sires 3yo Trotters Final, International Classic 2yo Trotters Final, 3d Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 1989-90 2yo Trotter of the Year, 1990-91 3yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at MV at 3 \$28,984, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T.3, 2.4.3. Dam of 15 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-

ALLEGRO AGITATO (Sundon) (T, 1.57.8, 1700m; 21 wins 21 places \$446,899, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**-twice, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**-twice, Crombie Lockwood Flying Stks, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**) 2003-04 & 2005-06 5yo & Over Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$77,500, incl Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**.

2005-06 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year., best m.r. T, 2.2, 2570m, dam of- Gershwin (T.2, 2.3.5, 1700m; 11 wins 10 places \$91,197 to date).

I Got Rhythm (T, 2.1.9, 1700m; 7 wins 5 places \$56,358) Now at stud.

Lady Be Good (T, 2.00.6, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$43,228 to date).

I Got Music (T, 2.5.5, 2700m; 1 win \$9311 to date).

It's Summertime (Angus Hall) (T, 2.8.3 PL, 2200m; 2 places \$7217 to date) dam of-

Summer Lovin (T.2, 2.2.1, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 4 starts \$6080).

SKYVALLEY (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 1.59f, 2150m; T 1.56.4m, 1720m) 24 Vic wins incl 7 at Melton, 3 at MV \$322,676, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown 4yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Sprint, **Gr.1**, Vic Melton Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Freestone Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Scotch Notch Memorial, **Gr.3**, Vic Sumthingaboutmaori Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Trotters Semi Final, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Tatlow Stks 2yo Trotters Final, **Gr.2**.

Lot 72

Bay Colt

Box: C 53

Foaled 29th November 2020

Brand : 2669

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
Dream Holiday 2005	Dream Away	Artsplace Abercrombie Some Kinda Dream..... Forrest Skipper
	Miami Boom	Soky's Atom Albatross Miss Miami.....Majestic Chance

Family of Seacliff (30B)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

DREAM HOLIDAY (Dream Away) (p.3, 2.5.1 PL, 2200m; placed at 3 \$1131). Sister to **MIAMI DREAM**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a yearling. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

DREAMY NIGHTS (g by Gotta Go Collect) (1.57.3h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.9, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 4 places \$9266) Plus 13 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$82,519 to date.

Ideal Holiday (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$13,160).

Collect A Holiday (f by Gotta Go Collect) (2.2.4, 1700m; 2 wins 4 places \$12,458).

Major Holiday (g by Art Major) (p.2, 2.6.2, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

MIAMI BOOM (Soky's Atom) (2.4, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$8399). Sister to **MIAMI BEACH**. Half-sister to **MIAMI BRAVO, MIAMI ROCKET**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

MIAMI DREAM (Dream Away) (1.55.5m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$6335) Plus 14 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$100,447.

3rd dam

MISS MIAMI (Majestic Chance) (2.9.4, 2500m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **(THE) ERUPTION, MIAMI VANCE**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

MIAMI ROCKET (In The Pocket) (1.57.8m, 2240m, Aust). (1.59.9, 2300m; 3 wins 9 places \$30,400) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at HP, 2 at Melton \$87,841.

MIAMI BEACH (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.59.3h; 1.59.3h, 1760m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.9, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$21,344) Plus 12 NSW wins incl 7 at HP \$90,653.

MIAMI BRAVO (Courage Under Fire) (2.00h, 1730m) 12 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at Perth \$70,002.

4th dam

EAGLES THREE (Crockett) (2.3; 5 wins 4 places \$10,695). Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners, great grandam of-

(OUR) SKY MAJOR (Art Major) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.2, 1.52.8; p.3, 1.52; 1.54.1; 9 wins 12 places \$502,210, incl Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 7 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP, 1 at Perth \$287,148, incl NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.2, 1.57.3f, 2200m; p.3, 1.54.6m, 1720m; 1.51.5m. Plus 3 USA wins \$35,830.

Lot 73**Bay Colt****Box: B 37**

Foaled 21st October 2020

Brand : 2533

A Rocknroll Dance (USA)	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Wichita Hanover	Rich N Elegant..... Direct Scooter
	Mach Three	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
Chevelle Star		Wendymae Hanover Albatross
2011	Chevaux Star	Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
		All Included Abercrombie
		Preux Chevalier..... Lumber Dream
		Saucy Star..... Smooth Fella

Family of Millie C. (54)

A ROCKNROLL DANCE (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; 1.47.4m \$2,429,441. Sire of 283 mrs, 178 wns, (29 in 1.55) and \$6,265,382 incl No Win No Feed (1.50.8, \$409,420, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final), Its Rock And Roll (1.50.4, \$282,330, WA Sales Classic 2yoc&g Final), Bar Room Banta (1.50.3, \$148,090, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yoc&g Final), Big Wheels (1.54.4, Qbred Triad 2yoc&g Final), Miss Streisand (1.52.6, \$167,516).

1st dam

CHEVELLE STAR (Mach Three). Unraced. Half-sister to **SAUCY LEGEND, SAUCY MAGIC, SAUCY MASTER, SAUCY VISION, REAL STAR, SAUCY REBEL, Okete Star**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a yearling. Her second foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

CHEVAUX STAR (Preux Chevalier) (1.58.1 PL; 1.59.2, 1700m; 5 wins 13 places \$31,250). Half-sister to **SAUCY ANVIL**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners-

SAUCY LEGEND (Live Or Die) (1.51.6m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$12,851) Plus 30 WA, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 9 at HP, 12 at MP \$426,738, incl NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.2**, NSW Winter Cup, **Gr.3**, Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.3**, WA Harvey Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.2**, NSW Kevin Robinson Mem, 3d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**.

SAUCY MASTER (Fake Left) (1.52f, USA) p.3, 1.58.1f; 1.56.6m, 1660m, 13 Qld wins incl 7 at AP \$51,383, incl 2d QSBA Breeders Stks 2yoc&g, **Gr.3**. Plus 26 USA wins \$381,372, incl 2d Jr Open at Dover.

SAUCY VISION (Live Or Die) (1.54.8m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$12,586) Plus 17 Vic & Qld wins incl 9 at AP, 2 at Melton \$152,821.

SAUCY MAGIC (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.59.6, 2200m; 6 wins 17 places \$59,148).

REAL STAR (Real Desire) (1.56.3f, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$13,196) Plus 5 NSW wins \$25,160.

SAUCY REBEL (Badlands Hanover) (1.59.8, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$14,541).

Okete Star (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 2.1.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 13 places \$89,003, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) dam of-

STARS DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.2, 2200m; 7 wins 19 places \$61,023) Now at stud.

Stars Star (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$14,694).

Star Elect (p.3, 2.10.2, 1750m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$7585) Now at stud.

Living Memory (2.2.6, 2300m; 1 win 4 places \$9290) Now at stud.

3rd dam

SAUCY STAR (Smooth Fella) (1.58.3 PL; 9 wins 13 places \$66,138, incl DB Fillies Ht, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**). Dam of 10 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

SAUCY ANVIL (Jaguar Spur) (1.59.7, 1700m; 1 win 12 places \$12,635) Plus 2 Vic wins \$9220, best m.r. 2.3.7, 2125m.

Lot 74

Bay Colt

Box: C 54

Foaled 18th September 2020

Brand : 2442

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles YankeeValley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner
		Angus Hall Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa King Conch
Edesia	Muscle Mass	Muscles YankeeValley Victory
2013	Aine	Graceful TouchPine Chip
		Armbro Invasion Speedy Crown
		Epona.....Sundon

Family of Problem (108)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey Sires Stks Final, Haughton Memorial Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Memorial, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Memorial, 3d New Jersey Sires Stks Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

EDESIA (Muscle Mass) (T, 2.8.7, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$17,635). This is her first foal.

2nd dam

AINE (Armbro Invasion). Unraced. Sister to **LOTSA SPEED**. Half-sister to **VULCAN**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

Invictus (T, 2.1.2; 7 wins 5 places \$79,291 to date, incl 3d 2021 Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**).

Sugarinspice (T, 2.1.9, 1980m; 2 wins 7 places \$19,839 to date).

3rd dam

EPONA (Sundon). Unraced. Sister to **GENIUS**, **NOAM**. Half-sister to **BIZNESS**. Dam of 12 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners-

VULCAN (Earl) (T, 1.55.9m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 1.58; T 1.57.3; 14 wins 23 places \$460,898, incl Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**) 2009-10 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2010-11 4yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins at Melton \$457,845, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, Vic Derby Royale Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, 3d NSW Glenferrie Farm Challenge, **Gr.1**. 2012-13 Aust Trotter of the Year.

LOTSA SPEED (Armbro Invasion) (T, 1.56.6f, USA). (T, 2.5.3, 2400m; 6 wins 11 places \$73,462, incl 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 USA wins \$42,162.

Maia (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.10.5, 2400m; 1 win 2 places \$5856) dam of-

CUSTODIAN (Muscle Mass) (T.3, 1.59.3f, 2150m; 1.58.1m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 1.59.6; 3 wins at 2, 5 places \$74,732, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$102,500, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**.

4th dam

ABUNDANT (Game Pride) (T, 2.7 PL, 2400m; 4 places \$2480). Sister to **October Pride**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

GENIUS (Sundon) (T, 2.2.9, 2600m; 22 wins 5 places \$177,753) Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$15,750, incl Vic Knight Pistol Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. T, 2.6.1, 2570m.

Lot 75**Bay Colt****Box: B 38**

Foaled 16th November 2020

Brand : 2716

Ultimate Machete	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
	Reality Check	Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
Cracka Dawn 2015	Auckland Reactor	Armbro Operative Cam Fella
	E J Becks	Maureens Dream..... Lordship
		Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
		Atomic Lass Soky's Atom
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Esprit Lee Vance Hanover

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

ULTIMATE MACHETE (NZ); p.3, 1.52.6, 1950m; 1.51.9, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$558,597, incl NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Alabar Classic, Gr.2, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final. 2016-17 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2017-18 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$265,299, incl WA Golden Nugget, Gr.1. Oldest NZ progeny are weanlings.

1st dam

CRACKA DAWN (Auckland Reactor) (p.2, 2.5.2, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **ARIELLA, (KING) LEBRON, (SIR) BOBBY LASHLEY, CODY BANKS, ISAIAH**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

E J BECKS (In The Pocket) (TT 1.59.7; 3 wins 5 places \$17,481). Half-sister to **CHRISTIAN VANCE**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners-

ISAIAH (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.5, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.6, 1950m; 1.56.6, 2300m; 13 wins 12 places \$537,545, incl Pelorus Classic, **Gr.2**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Forbury Park 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 places in Aust \$49,500, incl 2d NSW Brian Hancock Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, NSW Derby, **Gr.1**.

CODY BANKS (Armbro Operative) (1.55.9f, 1670m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.1, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$68,286) Plus 8 WA & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at Perth \$60,416.

(KING) LEBRON (Grinfromeartoear) (p.3, 1.53.9h, 1730m; 1.55.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$22,143, incl 3d Harness 5000) Plus 9 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$88,297.

(SIR) BOBBY LASHLEY (Western Terror) (1.55.9f) 15 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$79,732.

ARIELLA (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1 win at 2 \$28,482 to date, incl 2020 Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**).

Miley Cyrus (p.3, 2.00.6) 4 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$13,078. Now at stud.

Carmelita Jeter (Jereme's Jet) 1 place in Aust \$1040 at 2, dam of-

BETTORS HOPE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.52.8m) 3 NSW wins at MP at 2 \$15,130 to date.

3rd dam

ESPRIT LEE (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 1.59.3 PL, 1700m; 6 wins 14 places \$42,729). Half-sister to **ESPRIT TURBO**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

CHRISTIAN VANCE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00f, 2100m; 1.58.7f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6625) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins \$40,474.

Ceeceespre (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.1.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$14,837) dam of-

BARRIETTAS BLISS (Blissfull Hall) (1.56.3h, 1720m) 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$63,421.

Lot 76

Bay Colt

Box: C 55

Foaled 3rd November 2020

Brand : 2550

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Emeli Maguire 2012	Rocknroll Hanover	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Unrehearsed	Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
		Rich N Elegant.....Direct Scooter
		Live Or DieDie Laughing
		Tentative.....Holmes Hanover

Family of Moor Chimes (296)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

EMELI MAGUIRE (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 2.3 PL, 1950m; placed at 2 from only 2 starts \$3817, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Sl Gradurette). Half-sister to **KERRI MAGUIRE, LIZZIE MAGUIRE, (HEZ) MATT MAGUIRE, THOMAS MAGUIRE, TORI MAGUIRE, CHARLIE MACH, MARTINE MAGUIRE.** This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race-

Miss Montana (f by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 2.1.7, 2050m; qual. raced twice \$900).

2nd dam

UNREHEARSED (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.58.3, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$36,393, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Sl Gradurette, Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **BARCHETTA, MOTU SURPRISE GIFT, THERESA FRANCO, TINA JACCKA, TRUDY JACCKA.** Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

LIZZIE MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.56.5; p.3, 1.55.1; 11 wins 6 places \$421,480, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$44,100, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.7, 2150m, dam of-

KIMANI (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4h, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$31,323) Plus 10 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Perth \$111,164, best m.r. 1.55.9f, 1700m. Plus 6 USA wins \$88,245 to date.

(OUR) MASTER GEORGE (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 2 wins \$11,723) Plus 9 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$46,430 to date.

ASUKA (Art Major) (1.56.9, 1700m; 4 wins 12 places \$55,310) dam of-
KUYOMI (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9673).

THOMAS MAGUIRE (In The Pocket) (1.56.2m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 8 wins 13 places \$75,274) Plus 9 SA & NSW wins incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at HP, 1 at MP \$46,453.

(HEZ) MATT MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.53.9; 8 wins 8 places \$79,720, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, 2d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 2 places in Aust \$22,000 at 3, incl 3d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**.

TORI MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$37,072) Plus 2 Qld wins at 3 incl 1 at AP \$20,798, dam of-

TODAYS HERO (Mach Three) (1.53.9m, 1660m) 5 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$36,527 to date.

Lot 77**Bay Filly****Box: B 39**

Foaled 4th October 2020

Brand : 2451

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
Cyathea 2001	Fake Left	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
	FronD	Full PleasureArmbro Operative
		Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
		Madam Madusa Albatross
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Fern Glen New York Motoring

Family of Precision (163)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are yearlings.

1st dam

CYATHEA (Fake Left) (2.1.8, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places from only 7 starts \$9893). This is her tenth live foal. Her ninth foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

CYAMACH (g by Mach Three) (1.50.8f, USA). (1.58.8, 2200m; 9 wins 14 places \$169,408, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 WA & NSW wins incl 10 at Perth \$243,178, incl ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**, WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d WA RWWA Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Pinjarra Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d WA August Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.54.3h, 1730m. Plus 6 USA wins \$87,109.

STAR OF MONTANA (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.54m, 1660m; 1.53.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 3 places \$52,052, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 7 Qld wins at AP \$37,594.

Santanna Jewel (f by Santanna Blue Chip) (2.00.6, 2190m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.8, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$9063, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof NI Gradurette) Plus 8 Vic wins \$49,403.

Cya Art (g by Art Major) (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$16,683 to date).

Ugogirl (f by Live Or Die) (p.3, 2.4.2, 2200m; qual. 2 places at 3 from only 4 starts \$791).

2nd dam

FROND (In The Pocket) (2.6.6, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **MAHEER LORD, LAVROS GLEN, MAHEER MAID, MAHEER LADY, MAHEER MAJOR, MAHEER MYSTIC, MAHEER PRINCESS**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

Peace Corps (2.2, 2200m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3780) Plus 8 Tas wins \$48,393.

Makybe Dream (Dream Away) (p.3, 2.3.8, 1828m) 5 WA wins at 3 \$11,890, dam of-

Iron Maggie (2.4.3, 2100m) 1 WA win \$9611 to date.

Katlas Dream (p.3, 2.7.2, 2180m) 1 WA win at 3 \$3991 to date.

3rd dam

FERN GLEN (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.00 PL; 1.58.2 PL, 2000m; 10 wins 26 places \$125,235, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**) Half-sister to **HAWERA**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

MAHEER LORD (Holmes Hanover) (1.53f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7, 2200m; p.3, 1.58.6, 1950m; 1.59, 2200m; 11 wins 10 places \$206,058, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$215,899, incl WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Pacing Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.58.5h, 2548m. Plus 20 USA wins \$93,501.

Lot 78

Bay Filly

Box: C 56

Foaled 28th September 2020

Brand : 2474

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	Brylin Boyz	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
Featherflight	Flying Feathers	Celtic Contessa	King Conch
2004		Balanced Image	Noble Gesture
		Lou Macs Glory	Dream Of Glory
		Armbro Invasion	Speedy Crown
		Featherlite	Honkin Andy

Family of Geo. M. Patchen mare (31)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey Sires Stks Final, Haughton Memorial Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Memorial, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Memorial, 3d New Jersey Sires Stks Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

FEATHERFLIGHT (Brylin Boyz) (T, 2.5.7, 2700m; 8 wins 11 places \$85,877). This is her sixth live foal. Her fifth foal is a yearling. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-
 Forfeathers (c by Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.4.6, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$45,460).
 On The Mantelpiece (f by Pegasus Spur) (T.2, 2.3.7 PL, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$7940, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude) Now at stud.
 Lexi T (f by Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.4.1, 2200m; 1 win 2 places from only 5 starts \$7868 to date).

2nd dam

FLYING FEATHERS (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.6.9, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$18,079).
 Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-
 Feather Boyz (T, 2.5.4, 2700m; 7 wins 14 places \$49,556).
 Feather's First (Brylin Boyz) (T, 2.16.6, 2400m; 1 win 14 places \$14,941) dam of-
SUNDONS FLYER (Sundon) (T, 2.3.5, 2600m; 12 wins 27 places \$131,154 to date).
 Midnight Assassin (T, 2.5.5, 2600m; 5 wins 8 places \$42,583 to date).
 Flyingboyz (T, 2.7.4, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$13,389).

3rd dam

FEATHERLITE (Honkin Andy) (T, 2.6.6, 3200m; 7 wins 8 places \$37,355). Dam of 2 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner.

4th dam

MADAM FEATHER (Local Light). Unraced. Half-sister to **BEST OF FAME**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner.

5th dam

RIGHT STEP (Morano). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-
BEST OF FAME (Nevele Holiday) (1.59.4m, USA). (2.8.4, 2600m; 6 wins 7 places \$9870) Plus 4 USA wins \$32,489.
 Rival's Praise (Local Light) (2.4.2) USA winner l/e \$7637, dam of-
 Praise The Butler (2.2.6). 10 USA wins \$40,366.
 La Popina (2.6.6). 13 USA wins \$15,632.
 Bold Roman (p.3, 2.7). 4 USA wins at 3 \$6360.
 Manic Fever (Broadcaster B) (p.2, 2.15) USA winner l/e \$747, dam of-
 White Star (p.2, 2.5.2). 2 USA wins \$11,592.
 Morano Hurricane (2.12.9, 2000m; 1 win 2 places \$1420).
 Great Circle (Nevele Holiday). Unraced dam of-
WORLD OF FAME (World Skipper) (1.59.4f, USA). (2.4.7, 2000m; 8 wins 18 places \$42,655) Plus 2 USA wins \$30,014.

On A/c M. CARSON, HELENSVILLE.

Lot 79

Bay Colt

Box: B 66

Foaled 6th November 2020

Brand : 4812

Rock N Roll Heaven (USA)	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
Capture My Heart	Artistic Vision	Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
12014	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
	Bury My Heart	Armbro Ophelia.....	Cam Fella
		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Toast Of New York.....	New York Motoring

Family of Patch of Gold (15)

ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN (USA); p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m, \$2,748,818. Sire of 532 rnr, 385 wnr, (10 in 1.50) and \$25,526,168 incl Heaven Rocks (1.49.6, \$554,529, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald), A G's White Socks (1.52.7, \$522,695, Vic Ballarat Cup), Let It Ride (1.48.2, \$477,595, Qld Blacks A Fake), Rocknroll Magic (1.54.5, \$466,186, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final), Expensive Ego (1.48.9, \$455,218, NSW Chariots Of Fire).

1st dam

CAPTURE MY HEART (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.9, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **BETTER EXCLUSIVE, TEXICAN, DERRINGER, STRAWBERRY HEART**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a yearling. Dam of one foal to race-

Chevrons Bypass (f by Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.57.7 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 \$6960 to date, incl 3d 2021 Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**).

2nd dam

BURY MY HEART (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 13 wins 14 places \$105,758, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver, 2d Delightful Lady Classic). Sister to **CODE ZERO**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners-

TEXICAN (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.59.8, 2200m; 13 wins 4 places \$282,410, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 29 USA wins \$782,655 to date, incl 3d Levy Final.

DERRINGER (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.5f, 2030m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$14,496) Plus 9 NSW wins \$59,905.

BETTER EXCLUSIVE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 1720m; 1.56.6m, 1720m) 5 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$29,360 to date.

STRAWBERRY HEART (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.3f, 1790m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$17,247.

3rd dam

TOAST OF NEW YORK (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.6.2 PL, 2500m; placed at 3 \$450). Half-sister to **TRAITORS GATE, COUNTRY MUNDY**. Dam of 14 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

CODE ZERO (In The Pocket) (1.54.6m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$11,740) Plus 10 USA wins \$40,047.

Tusker (p.3, 2.5.7, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$3968).

Toast To Cullen (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

KENRICK (Bettor's Delight) (1.50f, USA). (p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins 13 places \$59,664) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$53,730, incl NSW Lady Drivers Invitational, best m.r. 1.51.4m. Plus 15 USA wins \$120,312 to date.

NIMBLE JACK (Falcon Seelster) (1.53m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$14,742) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$80,289.

DOUBLEDEANO (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$42,372).

Lot 80

Bay Colt

Box: C 57

Foaled 10th November 2020

Brand : 2652

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	Sundon	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
Frances Ross	Jenola Bay	Celtic Contessa	King Conch
2002		Arndon	Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song	B.F.Coaltown
		Count Bay	Speedy Count
		Bunderberg	Great Evander

Family of (191B)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey Sires Stks Final, Houghton Memorial Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Memorial, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Memorial, 3d New Jersey Sires Stks Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

FRANCES ROSS (Sundon) (T, 2.8.9, 2500m; 1 win 2 places \$5961). Half-sister to **UNCLE PETRIKA, NEVILLE VAUGHAN**. This is her sixth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-
 Escargo (f by Monarchy) (T, 2.4.7, 2600m; 4 wins 6 places \$30,378 to date).
 I Am The Greatest (g by Great Success) (T, 2.8.7, 2200m; 1 win from only 3 starts \$4633).

2nd dam

JENOLA BAY (Count Bay) (T.3, 2.9.6 PL, 2700m; placed at 3 \$1440). Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners-
UNCLE PETRIKA (Britewell) (T, 1.56.8f, USA). (T.3, 2.7.5, 2700m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$35,159, incl 2d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**) Plus 14 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 7 at MV \$257,068, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Coulter Trotters Crown, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d SA Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T, 2.3.1, 2570m. Plus 4 USA wins \$46,531.
NEVILLE VAUGHAN (Britewell) (T, 1.56.6m, Aust). (T, 2.4.1, 2700m; 10 wins 20 places \$101,595, incl Greenlane Cup) Plus 23 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 10 at MP \$172,251, incl 2d SA Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**.
 (Our) St Pierre (T, 2.3.7, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.5.9, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,203) Plus 4 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 2 at Melton \$9901.
 Alec Ross (T, 2.7.9, 2600m; 5 wins 7 places \$22,396).
 Born On The Tyne (T, 2.10.4, 2200m; 1 win 7 places \$15,941).
 Frances Ross (T, 2.8.9, 2500m) Winner. Producer as above.
 Florika (Britewell) (T.3, 2.11.8, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of-
MONRIKA (Monkey Bones) (T, 1.57.9; 5 wins 12 places \$58,898 to date).
 Belmont's Greatest (T, 2.5.2, 2200m; 5 wins 23 places \$53,995).

3rd dam

BUNDERBERG (Great Evander) (T, 2.14.4, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$2580). Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-
 Bunderbay (T.3, 2.11.8, 2600m; 2 wins 10 places \$14,013).
 Thunderberg (T, 2.17.9, 2600m; 1 win 5 places \$5019).

4th dam

MARELLA (Scutari). Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-
 Bunderberg (T, 2.14.4, 2600m) Winner. Producer as above.
 Valkaren (2.10.4, 2100m; 1 win 1 place \$700).
 Janey (Adios Dale). Unraced dam of-
 Jan Hal (2.00.6, USA). (2.4.8, 2700m; 3 wins 7 places \$2365). USA winner l/e \$30,350.

Lot 81**Brown Colt****Box: B 40**

Foaled 8th November 2020

Brand : 2626

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....Magna Force
	Muscles Yankee	King Conch..... Speedy Crown
Cyclone Dani		Ramerizi.....Face To Face
2005	Cyclone Vance	Valley Victory.....Baltic Speed
		Maiden Yankee..... Speedy Crown
		Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
		Cyclone Betsi.....Vance Hanover

Family of Little Agnes (98)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 462 mrs, 350 wnrs, (8 in 1.55) and \$19,204,776 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$599,856, Dominion Hcp), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$558,864, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,568, ID Trotters Grand Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby).

1st dam

CYCLONE DANI (Muscles Yankee). Unraced. Sister to **CYCLONE JAKE**. Half-sister to **CYCLONE U BOLT, GLENFERRIE TYPHOON, CYCLONE DREAM, CYCLONE JETER, CYCLONE LUCKY SEVEN**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a yearling. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

Cyclone Chief (g by The Pres) (T.3, 2.3.2, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$46,218) Plus 1 place in Aust \$12,600 at 2, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

Cyclone Emily (f by Majestic Son) (T.2, 2.8.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$13,038) Now at stud.

Cyclone Joe Parker (g by Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.6.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$10,670).

2nd dam

CYCLONE VANCE (Safely Kept) (T, 2.6.1, 2700m; 6 wins 5 places \$44,983). Half-sister to **ATLAS ALLIANCE**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

GLENFERRIE TYPHOON (Majestic Son) (T, 1.53.5m) 36 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 11 at Melton, 5 at MP, 7 at Perth \$561,174, incl Vic Great Southern Star, **Gr.1**, Vic Maori Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown 4yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Sprint, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown Trotters ffa, **Gr.2**.

CYCLONE U BOLT (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 1.59.1; T 1.54.5; 9 wins 6 places \$194,863, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d Cambridge Trotting Stks) Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 \$35,363, incl 2d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 2.3.3, 2190m.

CYCLONE JAKE (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.55.6m, Aust). (T, 2.6.6, 2700m; 5 wins 10 places \$69,122, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotting Stks) Plus 11 NSW wins incl 4 at HP, 7 at MP \$106,430, incl NSW Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**.

CYCLONE DREAM (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.58m, Aust). (T, 2.7.8, 2700m; 5 wins 7 places \$33,616) Plus 7 NSW wins at MP \$90,520.

CYCLONE LUCKY SEVEN (Majestic Son) (T, 1.56.3m, Aust). (T, 2.8, 2700m; 3 wins 2 places \$22,078) Plus 7 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$66,992, incl Vic International All Star Series, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld DJ Alexander Mem Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.1**.

CYCLONE JETER (Majestic Son) (T, 1.58.4m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.6, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$6703) Plus 9 Vic wins incl 5 at Melton \$68,170, incl Vic Lightfoot Laurels, **Gr.3**, Vic Chris Howe Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Derby Royale Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**.

Lot 82

Bay Filly

Box: C 58

Foaled 8th September 2020

Brand : 2410

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner
	Dream Vacation	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
Gogirl Bromac		Celtic Contessa King Conch
2008	Groovy Baby	Pine Chip Arndon
		Dream On Victory Valley Victory
		Britewell..... Super Bowl
		Lilly The Pink..... Jazz Cosmos

Family of Nell (USA)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey Sires Stks Final, Haughton Memorial Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Memorial, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Memorial, 3d New Jersey Sires Stks Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

GOGIRL BROMAC (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.2.9, 2000m; 3 wins 2 places \$16,676). Half-sister to **Groovy Bromac**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

GROOVY BABY (Britewell). Unraced. Half-sister to **JAZZ LEGEND, ANOTHER STARLET**. Dam of 11 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl- **Groovy Bromac** (Muscles Yankee) (T, 2.4.1, 2690m) 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$43,700, incl Vic Scotch Notch Memorial, **Gr.3**. Price Of Fame (T, 2.7.4, 2600m; 1 win 22 places \$29,750).

3rd dam

LILLY THE PINK (Jazz Cosmos) (T, TT 1.57.9; 12 wins 13 places \$75,385) Plus 1 NSW win at HP \$18,250, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 2.5.6. Half-sister to **MISS WHIPLASH, STAKHANOVITE**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 3 winners-

JAZZ LEGEND (Holdonmyheart) (T, 2.2.3, 2575m, Aust). (T.3, 2.3.1, 1950m; 3 wins 9 places \$37,872, incl 2d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 19 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 2 at HP, 6 at MV \$186,039, incl ID Trotters Cons, **Gr.2**.

(Escapeta) Aruba (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.5.8, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$19,236) Plus 3 SA wins at Adelaide \$7186, best m.r. T, 2.7.2, 2230m.

(Paging) Dr Evil (T, 2.5.4, 1950m; 1 win \$2298).

Sweet Pretense (Sundon) (T, 2.11.3, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$324) dam of- Victree Hill (T.3, 2.1.4, 2180m) 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$17,240 to date.

Super Girl (Willy Lauxmont). Unraced dam of-

Warraroong Girl (T, 2.7.3, 2650m) 5 Vic wins \$34,703.

Super Deville (T, 2.6.9, 2230m) 9 SA wins incl 7 at Adelaide \$20,223.

ANOTHER STARLET (Sundon). Unraced. 2016-17 Trotting Broodmare of the Year, dam of-

ENGHIEN (Love You) (T.2, 1.59.3, 2000m; T.3, 1.57.3, 1950m; T 1.58.4, 1950m; 15 wins 3 places \$377,441, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, 2d Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2015-16 2yo Trotter of the Year, 2016-17 3yo Trotter of the Year.

MILLBURN MICHAEL (Holdonmyheart) (T, 1.58.8f, 1660m, Aust). (T, 2.4.6, 2600m; 6 wins 13 places \$67,478) Plus 13 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$68,842.

Lot 83**Bay Colt****Box: B 41**

Foaled 18th December 2020

Brand : 2722

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....Magna Force
	Love You	King Conch.....Speedy Crown
Danielle Amore	Danielle Daunou	Ramerizi.....Face To Face
2012		Coktail Jet.....Quouky Williams
		Guilty Of Love.....And Arifant
		Yankee Paco.....Balanced Image
		Delli Daunou.....Buvetier D`aunou

Family of Medio (USA)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 462 mrs, 350 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$19,204,776 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$599,856, Dominion Hcp), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$558,864, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,568, ID Trotters Grand Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby).

1st dam

DANIELLE AMORE (Love You) (T.3, 2.4.9, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,350). This is her first foal.

2nd dam

DANIELLE DAUNOU (Yankee Paco). Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner- Danielle Amore (T.3, 2.4.9, 2200m) Winner as above.

3rd dam

DELLI DAUNOU (Buvetier D`aunou) 3 places in Aust \$1200. Half-sister to **ADELLAS DASH, BLUEE, DELLA'S SPEED**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner- Strong Desire (T.3, 2.3, 1770m) 2 NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MP \$31,867 to date.

4th dam

ADELLA LOBELL (Speedy Somolli) (T, 2.9.8, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$6795). Half-sister to **NEVELE NOBLE**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl- **BLUEE** (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.56.2m, USA). (T, 2.5, 2700m; 7 wins 12 places \$41,978) Plus 18 USA wins \$68,546.

ADELLAS DASH (Sundon) (T.3, 2.3, 2570m) 16 Vic & SA wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 4 at MV \$102,626, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, dam of-

GLENFERRIE DREAMER (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.52.8f, USA) T, 1.55.6m, 15 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 3 at Melton, 5 at MP \$158,709, incl SA Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Australian Trotters Series Final, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**. Plus 18 USA wins \$115,529.

GLENFERRIE BURN (Muscle Hill) (T, 1.55.5m, 1720m) 18 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at Melton, 9 at MP \$234,432, incl Vic Bacardi Lindy Mares Trot, **Gr.2**, NSW La Coccaracha, **Gr.3**-twice, 2d Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

DELLA'S SPEED (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.7.4, 2700m; 4 wins 10 places \$18,600). 2018-19 Trotting Broodmare of the Year, dam of-

SPEEDING SPUR (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.52.8f, USA). (T, 1.58.8, 1980m; 21 wins 16 places \$678,875, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$405,451, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**. USA winner l/e \$1,223,888.

Sueno (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.12.9, 2500m; 1 win 2 places \$9475) dam of-

DEL'S DESTINY (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 2.00f, 2150m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$40,430 to date.

Lot 84

Bay Colt

Box: C 60

Foaled 10th December 2020

Brand : 2776

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel
Golden Years 2014	Bettor's Delight	Allamerican Native Presidential Ball
	Personality Plus	Special Beauty..... Rustler Hanover
		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		Soky's Atom..... Albatross
		Coma Berenices..... Smooth Fella

Family of Accident (129)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

GOLDEN YEARS (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **BIG ON PERSONALITY**. Half-sister to **SIR CLIVE**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

PERSONALITY PLUS (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.55.7, 1700m; 1.59.2, 1700m; 9 wins 8 places \$86,840, incl Queen of Hearts, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **SAGITTA, STARDUST**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

SIR CLIVE (Christian Cullen) (1.57.3m, 2240m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8; 3 wins at 2, 3 places \$110,528, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$39,263, incl 3d Central Victorian Pacing Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**.

BIG ON PERSONALITY (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.57.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$33,570) Plus 6 USA wins \$53,812 to date.

Legs And Lips (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.5.7, 1700m; qual. raced once \$75) dam of-

(IMA) A LISTER (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.9f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$33,146) Plus 7 Vic & Tas wins incl 2 at Hobart \$36,808.

3rd dam

Coma Berenices (Smooth Fella) (p.2, 2.3.4; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$43,170, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**). Half-sister to **UNIVERSAL TRICK, UNIVERSAL WIN**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

SAGITTA (Nero's B B) (p.2, 1.57.6; 5 wins 14 places \$47,029) dam of-
(BRIGHT) SMILING STAR (Grinfromeartoear) (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.57, 1950m; 8 wins 4 places \$106,880, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 WA win \$9130, best m.r. 2.2.2, 2636m.

(NO) BETELGEUSE (In The Pocket) (1.56.7f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$14,577) Plus 18 Qld wins incl 9 at AP \$64,243.

Lilsistar (Holmes Hanover) (2.00.3, 1950m; 2 wins 6 places \$11,616) dam of-

CLASSIESISTAR (Christian Cullen) (1.51.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1.57.7, 2600m; 11 wins 6 places \$209,801) Plus 11 USA wins \$171,989.

(JUST) CALA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.7f, 1660m; 1.55.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.8, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$25,787) Plus 8 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 3 at Melton \$205,223, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**.

Lot 85

Bay Filly

Box: B 42

Foaled 26th October 2020

Brand : 2625

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
Delightful Lover 2009	Bettor's Delight	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
	Delizioso	Full PleasureArmbro Operative
		Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Vain Franco.....Holmes Hanover

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are yearlings.

1st dam

DELIGHTFUL LOVER (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.3.1; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **ITALIAN LAD**. Half-sister to **BRUNELLO, ART CRITIC, CASTELLINA LOVER, EDITH PIAF**. This is her fifth live foal. Her fourth foal is a yearling. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
LOVE THE BLUES (g by Auckland Reactor) (1.50.6m, USA). (1.57.2, 1980m; 3 wins 3 places \$24,380) Plus 2 USA wins \$22,915 to date.

2nd dam

DELIZIOSO (In The Pocket) (p.3, TT 1.56.6; 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins 4 places \$30,960). Sister to **UNDER COVER LOVER, CYBERSLEUTH, MONARCH OF THE GLEN, BUT BUT BUT**. Half-sister to **CC'S LOVER, CHARM ALARM, VOGUE FRANCO**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners-
BRUNELLO (Real Desire) (1.51f, USA). (p.3, 2.3.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3 \$8211) Plus 16 USA wins \$195,189 to date.
ART CRITIC (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.56, 1950m; 5 wins 8 places \$54,785, incl NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic) Now at stud.
CASTELLINA LOVER (McArdle) (p.3, 1.55.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.5, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$39,779, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 2 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$12,295, dam of-
RECCO LOVER (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 5 wins 11 places \$70,151) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$20,400.
EDITH PIAF (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.56.1h, 1700m; 1.58.2h, 1823m) 7 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Perth \$43,148.
ITALIAN LAD (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56, 2000m; 1.56, 1980m; 4 wins 4 places \$38,898 to date, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht).
Simply Delicious (p.3, 2.3.7, 1950m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$5620 to date).
Love The Odds (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.1.7; qual.) Unraced dam of-
Soho Major Player (p.3, 2.00.4, 2692m) 2 WA wins at 3 \$29,322 to date.

3rd dam

VAIN FRANCO (Holmes Hanover). Unraced. 2013-14 Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 17 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-
UNDER COVER LOVER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.51.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1700m; 12 wins 11 places \$367,296, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 6 NSW, Vic & Qld wins, 1 at HP, 4 at MV, 1 at AP at 3 \$179,748, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.3f, 1950m. Plus 3 USA wins at 3 \$317,881.

Lot 86

Bay Colt

Box: C 61

Foaled 11th October 2020

Brand : 2546

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
Downbytheseaside (USA)	Where's The Beach..... Beach Towel	
	Sprig Hanover	Allamerican Native .. Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty..... Rustler Hanover
	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
Gorgeous Assassin		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
2015	Just Gorgeous	Washington VC..... Presidential Ball
		I'm GorgeousPeace Of Art

Family of Peri (177)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

GORGEOUS ASSASSIN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.5.1, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **CHUBBY CHECKER**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

JUST GORGEOUS (Washington VC) (p.2, 1.59.7, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$26,145, incl American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**). Dam of 2 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

CHUBBY CHECKER (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 1.59.3, 1980m; 1.59.5, 1980m; 2 wins 4 places \$20,928 to date).

3rd dam

I'M GORGEOUS (Peace Of Art) (p.3, 2.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$19,038).

Half-sister to **GALACTIC GALLEON, ASTRO GALLEON, SPACE AGENT**. Dam of 8 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

I'm Watching You (2.00.2, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$16,593 to date).

4th dam

MOONSHAKER (Soky's Atom) (2.9.5, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to

DREAM SOFTLY, SOFT DEAL. Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl- **GALACTIC GALLEON** (Art Major) (1.52.2h, USA) 1.56.3f, 1684m, 16 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$164,313, incl WA Harvey Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Im Themightyquinn Final. Plus 9 USA wins \$285,102 to date.

SPACE AGENT (Make A Deal) (1.57.4h, USA). (2.2, 2000m; 4 wins 7 places \$18,697). USA winner l/e \$31,100.

ASTRO GALLEON (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.59.9f) 7 Vic & NSW wins \$27,428.

5th dam

Big Softie (Nevele Bigshot) (2.1, USA). (2.1.4; 1 win 6 places \$15,200, incl 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NI Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**). USA winner l/e \$24,885. Dam of 11 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

DREAM SOFTLY (Live Or Die) (1.57.3; 3 wins 2 places \$14,653) Plus 8 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$48,825, best m.r. 1.59.7f, 2100m.

Kind Hearted (Rashad). Unraced dam of-

GRACIOUS KNIGHT (Tuapeka Knight) (1.59.2, 2200m; 12 wins 12 places \$383,156, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, City of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**).

POCKET OF GRACE (In The Pocket) (1.55.9m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$3074) Plus 29 Qld & NSW wins incl 9 at AP, 8 at HP \$157,903.

SWEET SOKY (Soky's Atom) (1.54m, USA). (2.2.6, 2000m; 5 wins 3 places \$18,285) Plus 19 USA wins \$78,748.

Lot 87

Brown Filly

Box: B 43

Foaled 6th November 2020

Brand : 2631

Majestic Son (CAN)	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell.....Abc Freight
	Celtic Contessa	Amour Angus.....Magna Force
	S J's Photo	King Conch.....Speedy Crown
Empress Maria		Ramerizi.....Face To Face
2005	Galleons Dream	Photo Maker.....Yankee Bambino
		Sassy Jane.....Kawartha Mon Ami
		Chiola Hanover.....Hickory Smoke
		Catherine The Great.....Royal Prestige

Family of Midnight (USA)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 462 mrs, 350 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$19,204,776 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$599,856, Dominion Hcp), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$558,864, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,568, ID Trotters Grand Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby).

1st dam

EMPRESS MARIA (S J's Photo). Unraced. Half-sister to **GALLEONS SUNSET, Kathy Galleon, The Ultimate Galleon**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, 1 winner- Maria Tsarina (f by Muscle Hill) (T, 2.2.1, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$31,170 to date).

2nd dam

GALLEONS DREAM (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **LAST SUNSET, GREAT GETAWAY, REAL DEAL YANKEE**. Dam of 15 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

GALLEONS SUNSET (Sundon) (T, 1.58.9f, Aust). (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 12 wins 8 places \$125,950, incl 2d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Greenlane Cup, 3d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 Vic wins at MV \$189,250, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**.

The Ultimate Galleon (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.3.6, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$62,554, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2006-07 2yo Trotter of the Year.

Kathy Galleon (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 \$39,661, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2004-05 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

COURCHEVEL (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.6f, 2190m; 1.56.5f, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,550) Plus 10 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$95,329, incl 2d Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**.

THEBESTLOVE (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.8, 2000m; 6 wins 3 places \$96,128, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

CHEVRON EXPRESS (Muscle Mass) (T.3, 1.57, 1950m; 6 wins at 3, 6 places \$71,112, incl NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 3 places in Aust \$10,400, incl 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

Chevrons Sweetheart (T, 2.9.2, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$10,663) Now at stud.

Top Of The Anvils (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.11.8, 2600m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

PARISIAN AMORE (Love You) (T, 1.59.7f, 2150m) 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$55,670.

Gunners Coin (T.2, 2.8.2, 1950m; 2 wins 4 places \$31,158, incl 2d Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot).

U Dream (Love You) (T, 2.9.3, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$13,649) dam of-

Kyvalley Heist (T.2, 2.3, 2180m) 2 Vic wins at 2 \$10,480 to date.

Olesya (Pegasus Spur). Unraced dam of-

Goodman (T, 2.00.4, 2150m) 4 Vic wins \$19,010 to date.

Lot 88

Bay Colt

Box: C 62

Foaled 15th November 2020 (embryo transfer)

Brand : 2668

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Heart Of Jessie 2009	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Jessie Grace	Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbr Emerson
		Vance Hanover Albatross
		Ollies Chance Colonel Kenton

Family of Verity (20)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wns, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

HEART OF JESSIE (Bettor's Delight) (2.1.1, 2200m; 5 wins 8 places \$30,447). Sister to **BETTOR ROMANCE, EVERLASTING GRACE**. Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PACING GRACE, PAZAM, SO SUAVE**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a yearling. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

CLASSIC CHOICE (c by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.56.7h, 2130m) 5 WA wins at 3 incl 2 at Perth \$28,777 to date, incl 2d 2021 WA Manea Classic.

In My Heart (f by American Ideal) (p.3, 2.00.1, 2130m) 2 WA wins at 3 incl 1 at Perth \$13,249.

2nd dam

JESSIE GRACE (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

NAD (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,722, incl 2d Golden Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 26 USA wins \$222,697.

PAZAM (Payson's Brother) (p.3, 1.55.3f; 1.56.6h, 2140m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,498, incl 3d NZ Breeders Produce Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 19 WA wins incl 16 at Perth \$120,615.

CHATHAM GRACE (Talkshow Lobell) (1.54.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$9905) Plus 24 USA wins \$117,395.

PACING GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**) dam of-

PACING MAJOR (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.1f, 1710m. Plus 16 USA wins \$436,025 to date, incl 2d Levy Cons.

ALL U NEED IS FAITH (Art Major) (1.49.8f, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 2200m; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m; 1.55.4m, 2400m. Plus 11 USA wins \$200,566 to date.

Pacing Delight (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

ALADDIN (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$151,217 to date, incl 2020 NZB Harness Million 3yoc&g, 3d 2020 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**).

Maddison's Delight (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4.2, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

AMERICAN DEALER (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.56.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.53.3; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$194,265 to date, incl 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2020 Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d 2021 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**).

Lot 89

Bay Filly

Box: B 44

Foaled 13th November 2020

Brand : 2723

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
Fizzi Lizzi 2010	McArdle	Nihilator Niatross
	Averil's Atom	Rodine Hanover..... Big Towner
		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Lilting Laughter Nihilator
		Soky's Atom..... Albatross
		Quest For Glory Clever Innocence

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2012 mrs, 1548 wns, (16 in 1.50) and \$103,619,050 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,006,247, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,001,262, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

FIZZI LIZZI (McArdle) (1.58.1, 2200m; 8 wins 6 places \$58,674). Half-sister to **AVERIL'S QUEST, SHEZABALL, SHEZACULLEN, SOUTHERN DELIGHT**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

AVERIL'S ATOM (Soky's Atom) (1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$17,950). Half-sister to **NEW AGE MAN, COOL AGE MAN, BADLANDS GLORY**.

Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

AVERIL'S QUEST (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.57; 9 wins 7 places \$113,374, incl 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 5yom Diamond) dam of-

EL QUESTRO (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.9, 2200m; 1 win \$5250 to date).

SHEZACULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 2170m) 10 Vic wins \$59,411, dam of-

IDEAL TYSON (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.55.5f; p.3, 1.54.1m; 1.52.8h, 1730m, Aust) 22 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 10 at Perth \$241,038, incl 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 5 USA wins \$32,518 to date, best m.r. 1.54.8f.

FORM ANALYST (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2f; p.3, 1.55.3f, 2200m; 1.55.5f, 1690m) 13 Vic wins \$107,453 to date.

HEAVEN IN LOCKSLEY (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.55.8f, 1670m) 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$56,570 to date.

BEALE STREET (Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.6f, 1690m; p.3, 1.55.6f, 1700m) 3 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$20,315.

ARTISTIC ANGEL (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.6f) 2 Vic wins at 2 \$19,220.

SHEZABALL (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1700m; 1.56.2, 1700m; 8 wins 8 places \$57,324, incl 2d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

ROCKABALL (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.55.1f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$17,370) Plus 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$22,656.

PLAY PHILLY (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.8, 2000m; 2 wins at 2 from only 3 starts \$21,075 to date, incl 2021 Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**).

RONNIE PICKERING (Art Major) (1.58.9, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$11,095).

SOUTHERN DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.9, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places from only 9 starts \$15,992) dam of-

Espresso Denario (p.2, 2.2.7, 2600m; 1 win at 2 from only 3 starts \$5790).

Alexia Rose (2.00.3) 1 SA win \$7,375 to date.

Magnifico Denario (Art Major). Unraced dam of-

MAGNIFICO TO WATCH (He's Watching) (p.2, 1.58.6h, 1730m; p.3, 1.56f) 9 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$48,137 to date.

Lot 90

Bay Colt

Box: C 63

Foaled 8th November 2020

Brand : 2666

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter
Downbytheseaside (USA)	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel
	American Ideal	Allamerican Native Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty..... Rustler Hanover
Idealistic		Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
2009	Twilight Chaser	Lifetime Success Matt's Scooter
		Vance Hanover Albatross
		Starchaser..... Smooth Fella

Family of Sincerity (222)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

IDEALISTIC (American Ideal) (1.59.2, 2200m; 6 wins 26 places \$63,475). Half-sister to **JUST ON DUSK**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

TWILIGHT CHASER (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 2.3.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3645). Half-sister to **GO DIRECT, IOLA MAY**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

IDEALISTIC (American Ideal) (1.59.2, 2200m) Winner as above.

JUST ON DUSK (Totally Ruthless) (p.3, 1.58.2m) 14 Qld wins incl 9 at AP \$51,724, dam of-

QUARTER BACK (Cammibest) (p.3, 2.00m, 1660m; 1.59.3f, 1660m) 7 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$25,756.

Chasing Rainbows (2.1.1, 2095m) 6 NSW wins \$25,180.

Evening Luck (Northern Luck) (2.00.4, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$21,579) dam of-

R Gee Bee (p.3, 2.19.7, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 11 places \$21,894).

Ruthless Chaser (Totally Ruthless) (2.3, 2000m; 1 win 7 places \$11,250) dam of-

Ideal Distraction (2.00.7, 1730m) 7 Vic, Tas & NSW wins \$29,562.

3rd dam

STARCHASER (Smooth Fella) (TT 2.00; 5 wins 9 places \$24,304). Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

GO DIRECT (Deal Direct) (1.59.7h, 2160m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.1; 5 wins 5 places \$22,689) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$30,327.

IOLA MAY (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7276).

Whiteland Star (2.2.2, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$21,114).

Rockafella (2.3, 2200m; 1 win 8 places \$15,597).

Born To Swing (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 2.1.8 PL; 2 places at 2 \$3645) Plus 3 places in Aust at 2, dam of-

SWING ALL KNIGHT (Tuapeka Knight) (1.59.3h, 1720m) 6 NSW wins \$25,085, dam of-

Die By Knight (2.1.5, 1755m) 2 Vic & NSW wins \$10,559.

Star Road (2.1.8, 1729m) 20 Qld wins \$22,036.

Shesa Swinger (Butler B G) (2.1.5, 2200m; 3 wins 8 places \$21,836) dam of-

LIVE LIFE FAST (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.56.4f, 1684m; 1.59.7h, 1730m) 7 WA wins \$62,132 to date.

Swingin Sands (Sands A Flyin) (2.00.7, 2600m; 6 wins 4 places \$32,678) dam of-

HEZA SWINGER (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.3m; 1.54.6m) 12 NSW wins incl 7 at MP \$104,428.

Lot 91

Bay Colt

Box: B 45

Foaled 2nd November 2020

Brand : 2629

	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
Rock N Roll Heaven (USA)	Artistic Vision	Rich N Elegant.....	Direct Scooter
	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace.....	Abercrombie
Forte Chapel	Avant	Armbro Ophelia.....	Cam Fella
2008		Cam's Card Shark.....	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish.....	Armbro Emerson
		Sir Vancelot.....	Vance Hanover
		Deluxe Model.....	Bo Scots Blue Chip

Family of (22)

ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN (USA); p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m, \$2,748,818. Sire of 532 rnr, 385 wnrs, (10 in 1.50) and \$25,526,168 incl Heaven Rocks (1.49.6, \$554,529, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald), A G's White Socks (1.52.7, \$522,695, Vic Ballarat Cup), Let It Ride (1.48.2, \$477,595, Qld Blacks A Fake), Rocknroll Magic (1.54.5, \$466,186, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final), Expensive Ego (1.48.9, \$455,218, NSW Chariots Of Fire).

1st dam

FORTE CHAPEL (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 2 places \$47,436, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **COMMANDER CHAPEL**. Half-sister to **SLICK CHAPEL, WAVERLEY CHAPEL, WHITECLIFF CHAPEL**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

ROCK N ROLL CHAPEL (f by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.57f, 2180m; 1.50.8m) 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 1 at MP \$160,170 to date, incl Vic Tailmade Lombo, **Gr.3**, 2d 2020 Vic Jodies Babe, **Gr.3**, Vic Winter Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**, 2020 Vic Angelique Club Pace, **Gr.3**, 3d 2020 Vic Jane Ellen, **Gr.3**.

ARTCHIEVER CHAPEL (f by Art Major) (1.57.1f, 1650m) 6 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$27,360.

2nd dam

AVANT (Sir Vancelot) (p.2, 1.59.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 \$32,482, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof NI Gradurette). Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

SLICK CHAPEL (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.1h, 2130m; 1.56.2h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.5 PL, 1700m; 3 places at 2 \$18,063, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate) Plus 12 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$133,523.

COMMANDER CHAPEL (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.8f, 1684m; 1.54.7f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$3468) Plus 13 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$116,032, incl 2d WA San Simeon Classic Final, **Gr.2**.

WHITECLIFF CHAPEL (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.3, 1700m; 1.58.4, 2200m; 4 wins 1 place \$33,314).

WAVERLEY CHAPEL (McArdle) (1.59.2, 2200m; 2 wins \$8187) Now at stud. McChapel (p.3, 2.3.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$2340).

3rd dam

DELUXE MODEL (Bo Scots Blue Chip). Unraced. Half-sister to **DELUXE BYRD, MEZZANINE, POWER CIRCLE**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner.

4th dam

DELUXE CIRCLE (Armbro Hurricane) (2.7.6, 2600m; 6 wins 15 places \$19,855). Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

DELUXE BYRD (Alba Byrd) (1.59.3 PL, 2200m; 7 wins 21 places \$58,345).

POWER CIRCLE (New York Motoring) (1.58.5h, 2100m, Aust). (2.2.5, 2200m; 3 wins 9 places \$16,585) Plus 5 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$28,635.

MEZZANINE (Lake Hills Jeb) (1.59.8 PL, 1700m; 4 wins 2 places \$17,144) dam of-

FALCON RISE (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 12 wins 14 places \$152,022, incl Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**).

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

(Property of Est. C. J. Roberts)

Lot 92

Bay Colt

Box: C 64

Foaled 8th November 2020

Brand : 2676

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
	In The Pocket	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
In Hollywood		Direct Scooter.....	Sampson Direct
2003	Hollywood Rose	Black Jade	Tar Heel
		Butler B G	B.G's Bunny
		Adios Lobell.....	Mark Lobell

Family of Trix Pointer* (186)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

IN HOLLYWOOD (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.3.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$10,485, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver). Sister to **TUPELO ROSE**. Half-sister to **CAL WORTHINGTON, TOTAL OBLIVION**. This is her eleventh foal. Her tenth foal is a yearling. Dam of seven foals to race, five winners-

(OUR) IDEAL ACT (g by American Ideal) (1.56.9h, 2130m, Aust). (2.1.2, 2400m; 2 wins 4 places \$12,471) Plus 11 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$101,023, incl WA Northam Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Narrogin Cup, **Gr.3**.

WALK OF FAME (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 8 places \$36,337) dam of-
(Our) Pinup Boy (p.3, 2.2.6, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5615).

TINSELTOWN (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8f; 1.59.2f, 2185m) 5 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$25,190 to date.

SCREEN GEM (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.4f, 1700m; 1.58.4f, 1680m) 4 Vic & SA wins \$15,508.

Comedy Act (c by American Ideal) (2.00.6, 2200m; T, 2.7.5, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$26,255 to date).

Hemsworth (g by Sweet Lou) lightly raced \$630 to date.

Screen Idol (f by Artsplace) (p.2, 2.4, 1700m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

LYNBAR ROSE (American Ideal) (1.52.2f, USA). (1.59.2, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$49,792) Plus 8 USA wins \$104,958 to date.

(IAM) AW SAM (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.2f, 2200m; 1.58.9h, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$3150) Plus 9 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$51,092.

Mr Clooney (2.2.3, 2400m; 1 win 4 places \$11,494 to date).

2nd dam

HOLLYWOOD ROSE (Butler B G) (2.9.1, 2400m; 5 places \$4115). Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

TUPELO ROSE (In The Pocket) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.58.4, 1950m; p.3, 1.55.1, 1700m; 12 wins 7 places \$378,220, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, Hydroflow Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) 1998-99 2yo Pacer of the Year, 1999-2000 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2000-2001 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 12 Vic, Qld & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 6 at MV, 4 at AP, 1 at HP \$237,888, incl Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Kay Seymour Nursery Stks, **Gr.2**, NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.2f; 1.59.1f, 2090m. Plus 11 USA wins \$255,645.

Lot 93**Bay Filly****Box: B 46**

Foaled 11th November 2020

Brand : 2639

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
	Art Major	Artsplace Abercrombie
Franconia	Coburg	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
2013		Artsplace Abercrombie
		Perfect Profile Nihilator
		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Vicario Soky's Atom

Family of Regina (45)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. 2016 US Horse of the Year. The only horse ever to win a race in sub-1.47 more than once. Sire in NA of the winners of \$2,412,592 & 22 in 1.55 incl Southwind Gendry (p.2, 1.50m, \$583,069), Perfect Sting (p.2, 1.49.4m, \$534,300). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yo's. Sire of 12 rnrs, and \$40,939 incl Taking The Miki (1.56.7), Uncle Miki, Speedwagon.

1st dam

FRANCONIA (Art Major). Unraced. Half-sister to **OHOKA CHOPPER, VESTE, CONVERSION**. This is her second live foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

COBURG (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 1.56.8, 1950m; 10 wins 13 places \$201,312, incl NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2003-04 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Half-sister to **ART I SPECIAL, STUNIN CULLEN, GUSTAVO, SMILEY SOPHIE, TEMEPARA CULLEN, VIVACIOUS MADONNA**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

VESTE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$106,024, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

IT'S ALL ABOUT FAITH (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.56.4; p.3, 1.54.3, 1980m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places from only 15 starts \$189,727 to date, incl 2020 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d 2020 Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

PUREST SILK (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.5f, 1684m; 1.56.7f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.7, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$37,288) Plus 10 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$65,360.

YORKSHIRE (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.53.7m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.59.6, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$32,470) Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$61,700 to date, incl 2021 Vic Mercury80 Final, **Gr.2**, 2020 Vic Gordon Rothacker Mem Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**.

SHANOCON (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$17,505) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$55,405 to date.

CONVERSION (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$11,037) Plus 4 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$22,367, best m.r. 2.00.3, 2138m.

OHOKA CHOPPER (Christian Cullen) (1.57.2f, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.3, 2200m; 2 wins \$13,548) Plus 2 NSW wins \$8470 to date.

Callenberg (2.00.9, 2600m; 6 wins 5 places \$48,593).

3rd dam

VICARIO (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 2.9.7, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3760). 2010-11 Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **IL VICOLO**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

STUNIN CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.1, 1950m; 1.58.1, 1950m; 16 wins 5 places \$1,015,258, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$369,606, incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.57.3f, 2710m.

Lot 94

Bay Colt

Box: C 65

Foaled 31st October 2020

Brand : 2565

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	Sundon	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
Iwi Alex	Elizabeth Bay	Celtic Contessa.....	King Conch
1999		Arndon	Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song.....	B.F.Coaltown
		Count Bay.....	Speedy Count
		Speed Queen	Game Pride

Family of Violet M. (22B)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey Sires Stks Final, Haughton Memorial Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Memorial, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Memorial, 3d New Jersey Sires Stks Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

IWI ALEX (Sundon) (T, 2.00.8, 2200m; 10 wins 9 places \$107,511, incl NI Trotting Breeders Stks-twice, 2d City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d Green Lane Cup, NI Trotting Breeders Stks). Half-sister to **IWI ROB**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a yearling. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Awa Cathrine (f by Continentalman) (T, 2.12, 2500m; 1 win 10 places \$25,206).

2nd dam

Elizabeth Bay (Count Bay) (T, 2.6.3, 2700m; 8 wins 15 places \$66,564, incl Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 1990-91 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Half-sister to **FLYING KENWOOD**. Dam of 7 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners-
IWI ALEX (Sundon) (T, 2.00.8, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.
IWI ROB (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.58.4f, USA). (T, 2.5.3, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$24,602) Plus 8 USA wins \$32,217.
 Iwi Trouble (T, 2.3.9, 2100m, Aust). (T, 2.7.4, 2700m; 6 wins 20 places \$54,181) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$32,814.
 Iwi Fawkes (T, 2.4.4, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.7.7, 2700m; 4 wins 9 places \$23,205) Plus 5 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$17,895.
 Iwi Baldy (T, 2.7.4, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$13,523).

3rd dam

SPEED QUEEN (Game Pride) (T, 2.7.6, 2700m; 6 wins 22 places \$23,665). Half-sister to **Kenwood Song**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-
FLYING KENWOOD (Smooth Fella) (1.59.2f). 13 USA wins \$36,043.
Elizabeth Bay (Count Bay) (T, 2.6.3, 2700m) Winner. Producer as above.
 Skeekee Weekee (Pernod Eden) (T, 2.10.2, 2700m; 2 wins 1 place \$9084) dam of-
 Skee Queen (Sundon). Unraced dam of-
 Crazy (T, 2.2.1, 2200m; 2 wins \$12,980 to date).
 Skee King (T, 2.11.2, 2600m; 1 win \$7940 to date).
 Speed A Plenty (T, 2.16.3, 2600m; 1 win \$2600).
 Speed Princess (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.15, 2400m; qual. raced twice \$55) dam of-
 Bank Cheque (T, 2.7.2, 2700m; 2 wins 9 places \$20,459).

4th dam

JEEPERS CREEPERS (Light Brigade) (T, 2.12.2, 2400m; 4 wins 24 places \$3800). Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-
Kenwood Song (Crockett) (T, 2.9.2, 2200m; 8 wins 16 places \$41,260, incl 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice).
 Speed Queen (T, 2.7.6, 2700m) Winner. Producer as above.
 Deep Hanover (2.1.8, USA). (2.12.4, 2600m; 2 wins 10 places \$3565). USA winner l/e \$10,129.

On A/c **GEORGIA BROOKE LODGE, CAMBRIDGE.**

(Property of J. I. G. & S. G. Taylor)

Lot 95

Bay Colt

Box: B 79

Foaled 23rd October 2020

Brand : 2561

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
	Betterthancheddar	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
G B Blaze		Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark
2014	Okay Matao	Lady Ashlee Ann	Camtastic
		OK Bye.....	Direct Scooter
		Miss Burnside.....	Vance Hanover

Family of Rose Shield (40)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

G B BLAZE (Betterthancheddar) raced twice \$360. Half-sister to **ANALYST, KIRRA KID, MICK ULTIMATE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

OKAY MATAO (OK Bye) (p.3, 1.57.6; 5 wins 15 places \$71,020, incl DB Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 3d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$15,287, best m.r. 1.58.2f. Half-sister to **MARTY MATAO, MASTER MATAO, MISSY MATAO, OPTIMIST, BEETHOVEN, Inside Pocket**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

ANALYST (Presidential Ball) (1.58.2h, USA). (p.3, 2.1.8, 1950m; 4 wins 8 places \$54,320, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Silver, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 6 USA wins \$19,090.

MICK ULTIMATE (Holmes Hanover) (1.57.3f, 1670m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.59.8, 1700m; 7 wins 3 places \$24,795) Plus 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$20,145.

KIRRA KID (Badlands Hanover) (1.59.7h, 1720m, Aust). (2.3, 2000m; 1 win 6 places \$15,980) Plus 2 NSW wins \$20,880.

Terranora (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 2.7.1, 2050m; qual.) Unraced dam of-
COOLIE KID (Mach Three) (1.54.5h, 1730m) 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$38,737 to date.

3rd dam

MISS BURNSIDE (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Sister to **MISS ARDMORE, VICE REGAL, VICKY HANOVER**. Half-sister to **(MY) SURDON, NIPPY LORD, HUNTER'S VALLEY, MISS CLEVEDON**. Dam of 17 foals, 12 to race, 11 winners incl-

OPTIMIST (Armbro Operative) (1.51.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 6 wins at 3, 9 places \$43,475) Plus 68 USA wins \$355,639.

MISSY MATAO (Falcon Seelster) (1.55.6f, USA). (2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$20,574) Plus 12 USA wins \$52,464, dam of-

MANHATTAN RUSTY (Artsplace) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.7; 2.00, 1950m; 9 wins 21 places \$114,855) Plus 21 USA wins \$218,463.

CARPENTERS DAUGHTER (Artsplace) (1.56.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 1700m; 1.58.7, 2600m; 8 wins 14 places \$175,019, incl 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$118,430, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

GIBSON GIRL (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.5; 2 wins at 3, 4 places from only 8 starts \$21,745) Now at stud.

MACH HAMMER (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.4h, 1755m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$8370 to date.

Lot 96

Bay Filly

Box: C 66

Foaled 7th September 2020

Brand : 2437

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Jessies Cullen 2007	Christian Cullen	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Jessie Grace	Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Vance Hanover Albatross
		Ollies Chance Colonel Kenton

Family of Verity (20)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wns, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

JESSIES CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 9 wins 8 places \$51,310). Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PACING GRACE, PAZAM, SO SUAVE, BETTOR ROMANCE, EVERLASTING GRACE.** This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

PRINCESS JESSIE (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$27,460, incl 2020 Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d 2020 Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**).

ROSIES DELIGHT (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.58.1f, 1684m) 2 WA wins \$12,180.

2nd dam

JESSIE GRACE (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

NAD (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,722, incl 2d Golden Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 26 USA wins \$222,697.

PAZAM (Payson's Brother) (p.3, 1.55.3f; 1.56.6h, 2140m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,498, incl 3d NZ Breeders Produce Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 19 WA wins incl 16 at Perth \$120,615.

CHATHAM GRACE (Talkshow Lobell) (1.54.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$9905) Plus 24 USA wins \$117,395.

PACING GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**) dam of-

PACING MAJOR (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.1f, 1710m. Plus 16 USA wins \$436,025 to date.

ALL U NEED IS FAITH (Art Major) (1.49.8f, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 2200m; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m; 1.55.4m, 2400m. Plus 11 USA wins \$200,566 to date.

Pacing Delight (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

ALADDIN (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$151,217 to date, incl 2020 NZB Harness Million 3yoc&g, 3d 2020 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**).

Maddison's Delight (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4.2, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

AMERICAN DEALER (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.56.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.53.3; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$194,265 to date, incl 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2020 Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d 2021 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**).

Lot 97**Bay Colt****Box: B 47**

Foaled 23rd October 2020

Brand : 2524

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile	Nihilator
	Betterthancheddar	Safely Kept.....	Jate Lobell
Gotta Go Cheekycheda		Full Pleasure	Armbro Operative
2016	Gotta Go Hype	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark
		Lady Ashlee Ann	Camtastic
		Christian Cullen	In The Pocket
		Elect To Live	Live Or Die

Family of Norice (72)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are yearlings.

1st dam

GOTTA GO CHEEKYCHEDA (Betterthancheddar). Unraced. Half-sister to **(I AM) SERENGETI, DANCING CHICK**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

GOTTA GO HYPE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.3.9, 1700m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **GOTTA GO HARMONY, GOTTA GO COLLECT**. Half-sister to **GOTTA GO ARTELECT, GOTTA GO ELECTOBET**. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

(I AM) SERENGETI (Art Major) (p.3, 1.52.1m; 1.51.2m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.7, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$19,635) Plus 18 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 7 at MP \$155,058 to date.

DANCING CHICK (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.54.8h, 1740m) 6 NSW wins \$27,785 to date.

3rd dam

ELECT TO LIVE (Live Or Die) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.5; 14 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$337,070, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Thames Golden Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Breeders Produce Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2001-2002 Pacer & Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 5 Tas & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at HP \$185,257, incl Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Raith Memorial. 2001-2002 Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year., best m.r. p.3, 1.57.4h, 2160m. Half-sister to **SOKY'S DART**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

GOTTA GO HARMONY (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.5; 4 wins at 2, 8 places \$205,910, incl Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

(MY) HARMONY BLUE (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.58.7f, 1785m; 1.52h, 1660m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$106,554, incl 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**.

GOTTA GO DALI QUEEN (Dali) (1.52.8h, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.54.5, 1700m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$54,801) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$31,890. Now at stud.

GOTTA GO JAZZY JET (Jereme's Jet) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.8m; 1.55.3m, 1710m) 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$81,347.

GOTTA GO COLLECT (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places from only 9 starts \$87,682, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.3**).

GOTTA GO ELECTOBET (Bettor's Delight) (1.54f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$10,481) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$55,960.

Lot 98

Bay Filly

Box: C 67

Foaled 24th November 2020

Brand : 2646

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
Jessies Girl 2014	Bettor's Delight	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
	Jessies Cullen	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		Christian Cullen	In The Pocket
		Jessie Grace.....	Vance Hanover

Family of Verity (20)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

JESSIES GIRL (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **PRINCESS JESSIE, ROSIES DELIGHT**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

JESSIES CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 9 wins 8 places \$51,310). Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PACING GRACE, PAZAM, SO SUAVE, BETTOR ROMANCE, EVERLASTING GRACE**.

Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-

PRINCESS JESSIE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$27,460, incl 2020 Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d 2020 Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**).

3rd dam

JESSIE GRACE (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

NAD (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,722) Plus 26 USA wins \$222,697.

PAZAM (Payson's Brother) (p.3, 1.55.3f; 1.56.6h, 2140m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,498) Plus 19 WA wins incl 16 at Perth \$120,615.

CHATHAM GRACE (Talkshow Lobell) (1.54.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$9905) Plus 24 USA wins \$117,395.

PACING GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276) dam of-

PACING MAJOR (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.1f, 1710m. Plus 16 USA wins \$436,025 to date.

ALL U NEED IS FAITH (Art Major) (1.49.8f, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 2200m; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m; 1.55.4m, 2400m. Plus 11 USA wins \$200,566 to date.

Pacing Delight (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

ALADDIN (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$151,217 to date, incl 2020 NZB Harness Million 3yoc&g, 3d 2020 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**).

Maddison's Delight (Bettor's Delight) Unraced dam of-

AMERICAN DEALER (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.56.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.53.3; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$194,265 to date, incl 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2020 Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d 2021 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**).

Lot 99**Bay Colt****Box: B 48**

Foaled 2nd November 2020

Brand : 2630

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
Gotta Go Jet Away 2011	Jereme's Jet	Nihilator	Niatross
	Elect To Live	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Western Hanover.....	No Nukes
		Ohyouprettything.....	Sportsmaster
		Live Or Die	Die Laughing
		Lopez Elect	Lopez Hanover

Family of Norice (72)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2012 mrs, 1548 wns, (16 in 1.50) and \$103,619,050 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,006,247, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,001,262, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

GOTTA GO JET AWAY (Jereme's Jet) (2.8.8, 1700m; 1 win 7 places \$14,061). Half-sister to **GOTTA GO HARMONY, GOTTA GO ARTELECT, GOTTA GO CULLECT, GOTTA GO ELECTOBET**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

ELECT TO LIVE (Live Or Die) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.5; 14 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$337,070, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Thames Golden Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Breeders Produce Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2001-2002 Pacer & Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 5 Tas & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at HP \$185,257, incl Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**. 2001-2002 Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year., best m.r. p.3, 1.57.4h, 2160m. Half-sister to **SOKY'S DART**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

GOTTA GO HARMONY (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.5; 4 wins at 2, 8 places \$205,910, incl Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Young Guns Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

(MY) HARMONY BLUE (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.58.7f, 1785m; 1.52h, 1660m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$106,554, incl 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**.

GOTTA GO DALI QUEEN (Dali) (1.52.8h, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.54.5, 1700m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$54,801) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$31,890. Now at stud.

GOTTA GO JAZZY JET (Jereme's Jet) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.8m; 1.55.3m, 1710m) 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$81,347.

GOTTA GO CULLECT (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places from only 9 starts \$87,682, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, Northern 3yo Stks, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

GOTTA GO ELECTOBET (Bettor's Delight) (1.54f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$10,481) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$55,960.

GOTTA GO ARTELECT (Art Major) (1.53.1m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$5711) Plus 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 4 at MP \$53,837.

Belle Elect (Life Sign) (p.3, 2.1.5 PL, 2000m; placed at 3 \$1616) dam of-

HUNTAWAY MACH (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 2190m; 1.59.8f, 2190m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$3801) Plus 5 WA wins \$26,657.

Lot 100

Bay Colt

Box: C 68

Foaled 28th November 2020

Brand : 2784

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Just Dance 2014	Bettor's Delight	Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster
	We Love To Party	Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic WishArmbro Emerson
		Fake Left Cam Fella
		Bee Gee's DreamButler B G

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

JUST DANCE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.3, 1900m; 1.56.8; 4 wins 16 places \$46,796). Sister to **MONTANA LAD, PARTY BOY, THE BOYS GNP**. Half-sister to **DEMOCRACY, ANVIL ATTACK, DONTDRINKTHENDRIVE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

WE LOVE TO PARTY (Fake Left). Unraced. Half-sister to **ANOTHER PARTY, PARTY PARTY, CHAMPAGNE PARTY, SOKY'S LAST PARTY**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners-

DEMOCRACY (Christian Cullen) (1.50m, USA). (1.57.5, 2600m; 7 wins 3 places \$67,983) Plus 22 USA wins \$382,449 to date.

ANVIL ATTACK (In The Pocket) (2.00f, 2185m, Aust). (2.4.7, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$12,198) Plus 11 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$94,258.

THE BOYS GNP (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3 \$4296) Plus 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 2 at MP \$58,217.

PARTY BOY (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.6f, 2200m, Aust). (2.3.1, 2700m; 2 wins 9 places \$19,650) Plus 7 Vic wins \$36,811.

JUST DANCE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.3, 1900m; 1.56.8) Winner as above.

DONTDRINKTHENDRIVE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.56; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$41,732, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) dam of-

SHEZZA GNP (Art Major) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.55.9, 1950m; 1.56.3, 1950m; 6 wins 11 places \$78,343, incl 2d NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 15 USA wins \$187,960 to date.

FLYING ANVIL (Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.9, 1700m; 6 wins at 3, 3 places \$46,600) dam of-

Carrera Sky (p.3, 2.7.5, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$16,925).

POINT OH FIVE (McArdle) (1.59.7h) 7 Qld & NSW wins \$45,817 to date.

I AM SPARTA (Shadow Play) (p.2, 1.56.2m, 1660m) 1 Qld win at AP at 2 from 1 start \$2865 to date.

Major Overdrive (p.3, 2.5, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$13,982) Now at stud.

Tipsy Too (Rocknroll Hanover). Unraced dam of-

RENEGADE ROSE (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.52.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$15,160) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$12,160 to date.

MONTANA LAD (Bettor's Delight) (1.56m, 1660m) 10 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$39,376 to date.

Bettor Party (p.3, 2.1.2, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$15,836).

Isabella Anvil (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.6.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6432) dam of-

MIGHTY MAJOR (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 1.56.9, 1950m; 6 wins 7 places \$49,482) Plus 7 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$72,543, best m.r. 1.57.9f, 2185m.

Lot 101

Bay Filly

Box: C 69

Foaled 20th September 2020

Brand : 2420

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner
	Pegasus Spur	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
K C Spur	Jazmin Alicia	Celtic Contessa King Conch
2012		S J's Photo Photo Maker
		Keystone Imperial..... Speedy Crown
		Sundon.....Arndon
		Queens Tour.....Pernod Eden

Family of Flora (81)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey Sires Stks Final, Haughton Memorial Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Memorial, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Memorial, 3d New Jersey Sires Stks Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

K C SPUR (Pegasus Spur). Unraced. Sister to **C K SPUR**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

Jazmin Alicia (Sundon) (T.3, 2.2.8, 2200m; 4 wins 10 places \$84,066, incl Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, Cambridge Trotting Stks, 2d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**). Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

C K SPUR (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.58; 9 wins 13 places \$134,760, incl 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins \$34,300 to date, best m.r. T, 1.59.3f, 2150m.

Aflyin Spur (T.3, 2.5.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from 1 start \$4400 to date).

3rd dam

QUEENS TOUR (Pernod Eden) (T, 2.4.6, 2500m; 3 wins 4 places \$10,250). Half-sister to **Globe Tour**. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-

Royal Don (T, 2.5, 2565m, Aust). (T, 2.7.9, 2700m; 5 wins 9 places \$41,615) Plus 3 NSW wins at HP \$16,440.

4th dam

ROYAL TOUR (Armbro Del). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl- Kiwi Tour (T, 2.4.6, 2700m; 7 wins 10 places \$34,910).

Globe Tour (Avalon Globe) (T, 2.2.2; 9 wins 23 places \$33,360) 1984-85 4yo Trotter of the Year.

Turf Tour (T, 2.8.9) 4 Vic wins \$8394.

Highland Tour (Roydon Boy) (T, 2.13.4, 2400m; raced twice \$70) dam of-

CITRA JATI (Special Branch) (T, 1.57m, USA). (T.2, 2.3.9, 1950m; 4 wins 13 places \$46,171, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**). USA winner l/e \$53,123.

Patra Jasa (T, 2.8.5, 2500m; 2 wins 12 places \$16,760).

5th dam

ROYAL MATRON (Protector). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

Top Girl (William Tuft) (T, 2.11.6, 2700m; 2 wins 8 places \$11,209) dam of-

Immortality (Evander's Gold) (T, 2.6.4, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$27,020) dam of-

Anzac (T, 2.12.2, 2200m; 1 win 8 places \$24,140).

Immortal Beloved (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.11.7, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,927) dam of-

Tobruk (T, 2.1.5; 3 wins 6 places \$43,903 to date).

Immortalize (T, 2.9.5, 2700m; 2 wins 12 places \$18,643).

Nurse Tuft (2.17.8; 1 win 4 places \$2735).

Lot 102

Bay Colt

Box: B 49

Foaled 19th September 2020

Brand : 2447

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
Helena Ideal 2013	American Ideal	Nihilator Niatross
	Matai Marlene	Rodine Hanover Big Towner
		Western Ideal Western Hanover
		Lifetime Success Matt's Scooter
		Holmes Hanover Albatross
		Matai Jewel Nero's B B

Family of Red Diamond (19)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2012 mrs, 1548 wns, (16 in 1.50) and \$103,619,050 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,006,247, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,001,262, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

HELENA IDEAL (American Ideal) (2.00.6, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$26,831). Half-sister to **HELENA JET, JAMES COBURN, MATAI MIES**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

MATAI MARLENE (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.4.6, 2200m; qual. raced \$585). Half-sister to **MATAI MACKENZIE, MATAI BOY, MATAMBRA**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners incl-

HELENA JET (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.54.9; 1.54.4; 13 wins 7 places \$163,096, incl NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) dam of-

JEMMA (Mach Three) (1.56.2, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$23,306 to date).

Panda Girl (2.1, 1755m, Aust). (2.3.2, 2000m; 1 win 2 places \$9030) Plus 1 Vic win \$2250 to date.

JAMES COBURN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56h, 1730m; 1.57.4f, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$5751) Plus 8 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$47,118.

MATAI MIES (Elsu) (2.00, 1700m; 6 wins 9 places \$47,393) dam of-

EMILY BLUNT (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.57.4, 2400m; 1.53.2; 8 wins 7 places \$61,458).

HAPPY PLACE (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.57.8, 2200m; 2 wins 11 places \$41,126 to date).

Matai Minky (2.2, 2000m; 3 wins 10 places \$33,621).

3rd dam

MATAI JEWEL (Nero's B B) (p.3, 1.59 PL; 1.58.4; 9 wins 9 places \$52,715). Half-sister to **MATAI FELLA, MATAI GIRL**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

MATAI MACKENZIE (Jaguar Spur) (1.56.8m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.2, 1700m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$302,676, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**) 1999-2000 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 24 Qld wins incl 23 at AP \$105,216.

MATAI BOY (Smooth Fella) (p.2, 1.59.6 PL, 1700m; 1.58.7; 3 wins 2 places \$12,115).

MATAMBRA (Armbro Operative) (1.59.1, 1700m; 1 win 6 places \$10,859) dam of-

ANGELINA JOLIE (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$108,127, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) dam of-
Matt Damon (2.2, 2400m; 6 wins 5 places \$56,514 to date).

Lot 103

Bay Filly

Box: C 70

Foaled 7th November 2020

Brand : 2660

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Kamwood Blue Chip 2006	Christian Cullen	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Kamwood Cameo	Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Cam's Trickster Cam Fella
		Kamwood Byrd.....Alba Byrd

Family of Bonilene (85)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

KAMWOOD BLUE CHIP (Christian Cullen) (2.2.6, 2000m; 3 wins 7 places \$13,952). This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a yearling. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race.

2nd dam

KAMWOOD CAMEO (Cam's Trickster). Unraced. Half-sister to **BOLD KAMWOOD, KAMWOOD JASPER, WINFORUS**. Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-
Kamwood Jet (p.3, 2.1.7, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$30,353).

3rd dam

KAMWOOD BYRD (Alba Byrd) (2.9.6, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

BOLD KAMWOOD (Payson's Brother) (1.58.1, 2200m; T, 2.4.9, 2700m; 16 wins 7 places \$133,432, incl Kumeu Stks, **Gr.2**).

WINFORUS (In The Pocket) (1.54.6f). 31 USA wins \$117,625.

KAMWOOD JASPER (Village Jasper) (1.54.8f, USA). (2.3.2, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$6605) Plus 16 USA wins \$72,004.

Sheza Kamwood (New York Motoring). Unraced dam of-
Kamwood Elsie (Falcon Seelster). Unraced dam of-

LANCEWOOD LIZZIE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1.52.7; 13 wins 12 places \$258,477, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**-twice) 2015-16 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Now at stud.

Brian Christopher (p.3, 2.1.7, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7815 to date).

Its Ok Kamwood (OK Bye). Unraced dam of-

ITS OK FLYIN (Sands A Flyin) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 4 wins 10 places \$26,453) dam of-

(HES) RITEHERE RIGHTNOW (McArdle) (1.56.8h, 1730m, Aust). (2.9.1, 2700m; 1 win 5 places \$9517) Plus 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$89,729.

ITSOKBEINGBETTER (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.2m, 1720m, Aust). (2.5.8, 1800m; 2 wins 21 places \$43,575) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$30,420 to date.

4th dam

KAMWOOD PRINCESS (Able Bye Bye). Unraced. Half-sister to **Kamwood Belle**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 2 winners incl-

New York Candy (New York Motoring) (2.4.5, 1700m; 1 win 3 places \$6190) dam of-

SIR LANCE (Sir Vancelot) (p.3, 1.58, 1700m; 1.56.7, 1950m; 10 wins 8 places \$101,125) Plus 1 Vic win \$14,625, best m.r. 2.1.2, 2690m.

Lot 104**Bay Colt****Box: B 50**

Foaled 9th November 2020

Brand : 2641

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
	In The Pocket	Nihilator	Niatross
Hip Pocket 2000		Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Direct Scooter.....	Sampson Direct
	Lotliker	Black Jade	Tar Heel
		Shicker	Most Happy Fella
		Del's Dream	Armbro Del

Family of Eastern Lady (96)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2012 mrs, 1548 wns, (16 in 1.50) and \$103,619,050 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,006,247, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,001,262, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

HIP POCKET (In The Pocket) (1.58.8, 1700m; 2 wins 4 places \$15,060). Half-sister to **(LE) ARTON, LIKE AN ATOM, LITTLEBITLIKER**. This is her sixth live foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-
BETTER BE DONNA (f by Betterthancheddar) (1.49.6m, USA) p.3, 1.57m, 1800m; 1.52.1m, 8 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$53,070. Plus 15 USA wins \$262,980 to date.

Boo (g by Mach Three) raced once \$150 to date.

2nd dam

LOT LIKER (Shicker) (1.59.9 PL, 2200m; 4 wins 20 places \$41,320). Half-sister to **IT'S THE BUTLER, THIS TIME DEL, WESTERN FELLA**. Dam of 7 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners incl-

LIKE AN ATOM (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.58.2f, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.5, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$42,635, incl Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 8 NSW & Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at HP, 3 at MV \$60,220, incl NSW Pink Bonnet Mile, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Edgar Tatlow Mem 2yof Final, **Gr.3**, dam of-

BEACH FIGHTER (Jenna's Beach Boy) (1.51.8f, USA) p.3, 1.59.2h, 2565m, 8 NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 6 at HP \$170,072, incl NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Sires Stks 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Sires Stks 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 29 USA wins \$200,137.

MOVEITMOVEIT (Brioso Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7h, 2160m; 1.58.6m, 2138m) 19 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 5 at AP, 3 at HP \$92,913.

Hes All Smiles (p.3, 2.3.6, 2095m) 1 NSW win at 3 \$6475.

(LE) ARTON (Deal Direct) (1.58h, USA). (p.3, 2.2.9, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3250) Plus 15 NSW wins incl 12 at HP \$82,503, best m.r. 1.58.5h, 2150m. USA winner l/e \$96,489.

LITTLEBITLIKER (Beach Towel) (1.59, 1700m; 1 win 3 places \$7983).

New York Glow (New York Motoring) (2.1.2 PL, 2200m; 2 places \$2145) dam of-

FERGUS MACTAVISH (Washington VC) (1.59.6h, 1770m, Aust). (2.2.8, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$9473) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins \$26,385.

BARABBAS (Ohoka Arizona) (1.58.9, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$8895).

Doreens Dream (2.2.6, 2200m; 4 wins 10 places \$41,797).

3rd dam

Del's Dream (Armbro Del) (2.2; 14 wins 35 places \$57,710, incl Thames Debutante Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Produce Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Qld win at AP \$2355, best m.r. 2.7.5. Half-sister to **BRONZE TRAIL, Valiant Dream, Mighty Gay**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners.

Lot 105

Bay Colt

Box: C 71

Foaled 5th September 2020

Brand : 2438

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Kamwood Elsie 2004	Falcon Seelster	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
		Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		Warm Breeze.....Bret Hanover
	Sheza Kamwood	Fashion Trick.....Overtrick
		New York Motoring..... Most Happy Fella
		Kamwood Byrd.....Alba Byrd

Family of Bonilene (85)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

KAMWOOD ELSIE (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. This is her sixth live foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

LANCEWOOD LIZZIE (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1.52.7; 13 wins 12 places \$258,477, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic) 2015-16 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Now at stud.

Brian Christopher (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.7, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7815 to date).

2nd dam

SHEZA KAMWOOD (New York Motoring). Unraced. Half-sister to **BOLD KAMWOOD, KAMWOOD JASPER, WINFORUS**. Dam of 2 foals, neither raced.

3rd dam

KAMWOOD BYRD (Alba Byrd) (2.9.6, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

BOLD KAMWOOD (Payson's Brother) (1.58.1, 2200m; T, 2.4.9, 2700m; 16 wins 7 places \$133,432, incl Kumeu Stks, **Gr.2**).

WINFORUS (In The Pocket) (1.54.6f). 31 USA wins \$117,625.

KAMWOOD JASPER (Village Jasper) (1.54.8f, USA). (2.3.2, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$6605) Plus 16 USA wins \$72,004.

Its Ok Kamwood (OK Bye). Unraced dam of-

ITS OK FLYIN (Sands A Flyin) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 4 wins 10 places \$26,453) dam of-

(HES) RITEHERE RIGHTNOW (McArdle) (1.56.8h, 1730m, Aust). (2.9.1, 2700m; 1 win 5 places \$9517) Plus 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$89,729.

ITSOKBEINGBETTER (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.2m, 1720m, Aust). (2.5.8, 1800m; 2 wins 21 places \$43,575) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$30,420 to date.

4th dam

KAMWOOD PRINCESS (Able Bye Bye). Unraced. Half-sister to **Kamwood Belle**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 2 winners incl-

New York Candy (New York Motoring) (2.4.5, 1700m; 1 win 3 places \$6190) dam of-

SIR LANCE (Sir Vancelot) (p.3, 1.58, 1700m; 1.56.7, 1950m; 10 wins 8 places \$101,125) Plus 1 Vic win \$14,625, best m.r. 2.1.2, 2690m.

Lot 106

Bay Colt

Box: B 51

Foaled 10th October 2020

Brand : 2527

Father Patrick (USA)	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed..... Victory Dream
	Gala Dream	Canland Hall Garland Lobell
	Love You	Enjoy Lavec Pine Chip
Iditarod		Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory
2008	Mountain Track	Coktail Jet Quouky Williams
		Guilty Of Love And Arifant
		Chiola Hanover..... Hickory Smoke
		Mountain High..... Game Pride

Family of Blue Mountain King mare

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$12,584,516 & 35 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity), Amigo Volo (T.3, 1.50.4f, \$1,550,044, Kentucky Futurity). Sire of 18 rnrs, 8 wnrs, and \$261,477 incl Sangreal (Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Have No Fear (1.58.1, Vic Need For Speed Prince Final).

1st dam

IDITAROD (Love You) (T, 2.11.6, 2700m; qual. raced \$948). Half-sister to **Jarvsofaks**. This is her third live foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Aoraki (f by Lucky Chucky) (T.2, 2.6.3; 3 wins 10 places \$42,390, incl 2d NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Now at stud.

2nd dam

MOUNTAIN TRACK (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.8.8, 2700m; 2 wins 2 places \$7931).

Sister to **MOUNTAIN SPRING**. Half-sister to **ROCKY MOUNTAINEER**.

Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

Jarvsofaks (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.2.8, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.5.8, 2600m; 3 wins 14 places \$35,456) Plus 10 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 2 at AP, 1 at Melton \$61,356, incl Vic Tontine Trotters Final, **Gr.3**.

Tourmalet (Monarchy) (T, 2.5.2, 2200m, Aust). (T.3, 2.7.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,257) Plus 1 Vic win \$4093, dam of a winner.

3rd dam

MOUNTAIN HIGH (Game Pride) (T, 2.4.1, 1700m; 7 wins 13 places \$42,602).

Sister to **MOUNT CARGILL**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

MOUNTAIN SPRING (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.57.2h, USA). (T, 2.3.5, 2700m; 10 wins 12 places \$108,229, incl Challenge Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**) Plus 19 USA wins \$118,026.

ROCKY MOUNTAINEER (Armbro Invasion) (T, 1.58.2m, USA). (T, 2.6.3, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$11,775) Plus 5 USA wins \$19,785.

Mountain Heights (T.3, 2.4.9, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$22,150).

Mountain Flower (Earl). Unraced dam of-

Denn Nee Nose Best (T, 2.9.5, 2200m; 2 wins 18 places \$26,592).

4th dam

MOUNTAIN OF MOURNE (Scotch Talent) (T, 2.16.1, 2400m; qual. lightly raced).

Half-sister to **MOUNTAIN PRIDE, ROBYN EVANDER**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

MOUNT CARGILL (Game Pride) (T, 1.58.2f, USA). (T, 2.5.2, 2200m; 6 wins 24 places \$47,825) Plus 3 USA wins \$41,227.

Rocky Mountain Girl (Great Evander) (T, 2.15.5, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of-
MOUNTAIN GOLD (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.54.6m, USA). (T, 1.56.5; 17 wins 12 places \$255,682, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Qld & Vic wins, 1 at AP, 1 at MV \$80,490, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, Qld Parkland Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 2.00.8. Plus 7 USA wins \$41,417.

On A/c **WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.**

(Property of Est. C. J. Roberts)

Lot 107

Bay Colt

Box: C 72

Foaled 16th November 2020

Brand : 2677

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick B.G's Bunny
	Mach Three	Armbro Emerson Abercrombie
La Bastille		Best Of The Best Albatross
2010	Coburg	Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
		All Included Abercrombie
		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Vicario Soky's Atom

Family of Regina (45)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2396 mrs, 1961 wns, (43 in 1.50) and \$188,872,646 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233, Levy Final), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,323,959, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,770,175, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

LA BASTILLE (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.5.1, 2200m; qual. 2 places at 3 \$2230). Half-sister to **OHOKA CHOPPER, VESTE, CONVERSION**. This is her fifth live foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner- **(IN) NEVADA** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 4 places \$21,685). Now in USA.

2nd dam

COBURG (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 1.56.8, 1950m; 10 wins 13 places \$201,312, incl NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2003-04 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Half-sister to **ART I SPECIAL, STUNIN CULLEN, GUSTAVO, SMILEY SOPHIE, TEMEPARA CULLEN, VIVACIOUS MADONNA**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

VESTE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$106,024, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

IT'S ALL ABOUT FAITH (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.56.4; p.3, 1.54.3, 1980m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places from only 15 starts \$189,727 to date, incl 2020 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d 2020 Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

PUREST SILK (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.5f, 1684m; 1.56.7f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.7, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$37,288) Plus 10 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$65,360.

YORKSHIRE (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.53.7m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.59.6, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$32,470) Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$61,700 to date, incl 2021 Vic Mercury80 Final, **Gr.2**, 2020 Vic Gordon Rothacker Mem Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**.

SHANOCON (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$17,505) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$55,405 to date.

CONVERSION (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$11,037) Plus 4 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$22,367.

3rd dam

VICARIO (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 2.9.7, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3760). 2010-11 Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **IL VICOLO**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

STUNIN CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.1, 1950m; 1.58.1, 1950m; 16 wins 5 places \$1,015,258, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$369,606, incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.57.3f, 2710m.

Lot 108**Bay Colt****Box: B 52**

Foaled 26th September 2020

Brand : 2522

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
Ineedanorvic 2008	Real Desire	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
	Tania Bromac	Full PleasureArmbro Operative
		Life Sign Abercrombie
		Deadly DesireTroublemaker
		Holmes Hanover Albatross
		Take After Franco..... OK Bye

Family of Miss Poole (53)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are yearlings.

1st dam

INEEDANORVIC (Real Desire) (2.5.5, 2500m; 2 wins 7 places \$14,823). Half-sister to **NORVIC NIGHTOWL**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Her second foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

TANIA BROMAC (Holmes Hanover) (TT 1.56.5; 6 wins 9 places \$39,543). Sister to **FRANCO TORTELLINI**. Half-sister to **TEX BROMAC, THEO BROMAC, TALLAHASEE BROMAC, TANGO BROMAC**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

NORVIC NIGHTOWL (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.4h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59, 2200m; p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 12 wins 13 places \$135,917, incl 3d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Kumeu Founders Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 7 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$107,388, incl 3d WA Members Sprint, **Gr.3**.

Norvic Dream (Dream Away). Unraced dam of-

NORVIC RUBY (Real Desire) (1.58.5, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$27,402)
Now at stud.

3rd dam

TAKE AFTER FRANCO (OK Bye) (2.7.1, 2000m; raced once). Half-sister to **THERE'S A FRANCO, THIS TIME FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, FRANCO TRADER, TANGIBLE FRANCO, TELL A FRANCO**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

TEX BROMAC (McArdle) (1.58.5h, 1730m, Aust). (1.59.3, 2200m; 7 wins 4 places \$52,658) Plus 4 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$38,241.

THEO BROMAC (Badlands Hanover) (1.57.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 5 wins 10 places \$49,104) Plus 6 Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$33,944.

TANGO BROMAC (Falcon Seelster) (1.59.6h, 2050m) 15 SA wins incl 5 at Adelaide \$31,746.

FRANCO TORTELLINI (Holmes Hanover) (1.58.6, 2400m; 5 wins 10 places \$30,078).

4th dam

TANGO FRANCO (El Patron) (p.3, 2.1.7; 2 wins at 3 \$10,465). Half-sister to **FRANCO TIGER, OK TIGER, FRANCO TAKE OFF, FRANCO TIMOR, KINDA SMOOTH**. Dam of 14 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

THIS TIME FRANCO (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.59, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1700m; 1.56.8 PL; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 11 places \$249,151, incl DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ch'ship Final, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 1991-92 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1992-93 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year.

Lot 109

Bay Filly

Box: C 73

Foaled 22nd October 2020

Brand : 2488

Downbytheseaside (USA)	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
	Sprig Hanover	Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
La Prix 2014	Bettor's Delight	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
	Pocket Angel	Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
		Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
		In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Angel Of The Morning	New York Motoring

Family of Sincerity (222)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

LA PRIX (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$10,363). Sister to **(THE) BETTORMACK**. Half-sister to **(MY) GOOD DEED, LUKCON LAD**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

POCKET ANGEL (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.00.6, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6256).

Sister to **DAVEY POCKETT**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

(THE) BETTORMACK (Bettor's Delight) (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$20,559) Plus 20 Vic, Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 5 at Hobart, 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$152,590, best m.r. p.3, 2.00f, 2200m; 1.50.9m. now USA winner \$15,685 to date.

LUKCON LAD (Artiscape) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 2130m; 1.58.2h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.4, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$15,281) Plus 10 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$106,515.

(MY) GOOD DEED (Elsu) (1.53.7m, Aust). (p.3, 2.6.8, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$13,405) Plus 11 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 3 at Perth \$78,799, incl WA York Cup, **Gr.3**.

Got To Be Good (2.13.5, 1800m; 1 win 1 place \$5096).

3rd dam

ANGEL OF THE MORNING (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.1.8, 1700m; 1 win at 3 \$3360). Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

DAVEY POCKETT (In The Pocket) (1.56h, USA). (p.3, 2.3.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$3985) Plus 17 USA wins \$113,262.

Coney Island (2.00.3, 2150m) 12 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide \$39,126.

Lady Willpower (Dream Away) (p.3, 2.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$22,487) dam of-

SABREUR (Sir Lincoln) (1.57.6f, 1690m, Aust). (1.59.4, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$20,917) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins \$21,376 to date.

WHERE THERES A WILL (Sir Lincoln) (1.56.8f, 2150m, Aust). (1.59.2; 1 win 1 place \$11,785) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$20,550 to date.

Ruthless Angel (Totally Ruthless). Unraced dam of-

DEVIL IN DISGUISE-POWER IN DISGUISE (AUS.) (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.57.7m, 1660m; 1.57.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$2600) Plus 26 WA, SA & Qld wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 16 at AP, 7 at Perth \$198,330.

Thaitanic (2.5.4, 2100m; 1 win 7 places \$11,820).

4th dam

SISTER GOLDEN HAIR (Nat Lobell). Unraced. Half-sister to **Ascot Arrow**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners incl-

Bad Boy McCoy (p.3, 2.1.1) 8 SA & Vic wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$16,423.

Lot 110

Bay Colt

Box: B 53

Foaled 3rd October 2020

Brand : 2457

Always B Miki (USA)	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal..... Western Hanover
	Artstopper	Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner
	Bettor's Delight	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
Kate Caterina	Take Her Easy Doc	Aint No Stopn Me..... Big Towner
2007		Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
		Troublemaker Most Happy Fella
		Take Precaution..... Abercrombie

Family of Kathleen (USA)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. 2016 US Horse of the Year. The only horse ever to win a race in sub-1.47 more than once. Sire in NA of the winners of \$2,412,592 & 22 in 1.55 incl Southwind Gendry (p.2, 1.50m, \$583,069), Perfect Sting (p.2, 1.49.4m, \$534,300). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yo's. Sire of 12 rns, and \$40,939 incl Taking The Miki (1.56.7), Uncle Miki, Speedwagon.

1st dam

KATE CATERINA (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.4, 1700m; 5 wins 12 places \$31,426). Half-sister to **HANDLE WITH CAUTION, N.Y.P.D. BLUE, TAKE HER EASY TIGER**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

TAKE HER EASY DOC (Troublemaker) (2.6.6, 2500m; 1 win 1 place \$3380). Half-sister to **FIREY DRAGON**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl- **HANDLE WITH CAUTION** (OK Bye) (1.52.2m, USA). (2.1, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$16,585) Plus 6 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$30,725, best m.r. 1.59.6h, 2100m. Plus 16 USA wins \$67,856.
N.Y.P.D. BLUE (New York Motoring) (1.59.2f, 1800m) 18 SA, NSW & Vic wins incl 7 at Adelaide, 2 at HP \$92,623.
TAKE HER EASY TIGER (In The Pocket) (1.58.6, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$13,559) dam of-
FRANK THE DUCK (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$11,768) Plus 3 Vic wins \$27,910, best m.r. 1.59.6f.
She Caught The Katy (2.1.4, 1800m, Aust). (2.4.2, 2200m; 1 win 6 places \$6879) Plus 5 SA wins at Adelaide \$10,570.
Windstar (p.2, 2.2) 3 Qld wins at 2 incl 1 at AP \$6670.

3rd dam

TAKE PRECAUTION (Abercrombie). Unraced. Half-sister to **CHAMBER CAT, SAFETYS SAKE, STOP AND GO, SUPPORTING CAST, SAFE IDEA, THE PASS LINE**. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl- **FIREY DRAGON** (Dragon's Lair) (1.58.2f). 10 USA wins \$21,947.
Bianchi (Nihilator) (p.3, 2.00.6) USA winner l/e \$6445, dam of-
NICKI GRAM (Sportsmaster) (p.2, 1.58m; p.3, 1.54m; 1.58.8f). 44 USA wins \$151,468, dam of-
PINEPITCH CAM (Cambest) (p.3, 1.57.6h; 1.54f). 47 USA wins \$87,100.
MAJOR GRAM (Fighting Major) (p.2, 2.00m; p.3, 1.57m; 1.56.8m). 30 USA wins \$87,677, incl Holiday at Yonkers.
COLIE (Park Place) (p.2, 1.58.6m; p.3, 1.54.6m; 1.57.8h). 21 USA wins \$52,488.
BIO GRAM (Cole Muffler) (p.3, 1.56.4m). 2 USA wins at 3 \$6018.
Arta Gram (Art's Conquest). Unraced dam of-
ART GRAM (Dictionary) (1.51.2f). 29 USA wins \$217,099.
DUMAS GRAM (Henry Clay) (1.53m). 13 USA wins \$29,075.
ARLO GRAM (Henry Clay) (p.3, 1.56.4m; 1.55.4m). 7 USA wins \$11,000.

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON.

(Property of Est. C. J. Roberts)

Lot 111

Bay Filly

Box: C 74

Foaled 18th October 2020

Brand : 2551

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	Earl	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
Landora's Pearl		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
2006	Landora's Image	Balanced Image	Noble Gesture
		Linfields Gem.....	Dream Of Glory
		Sundon.....	Arndon
		Landora's Pride.....	Game Pride

Family of Dora Parrish

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey Sires Stks Final, Houghton Memorial Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Memorial, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Memorial, 3d New Jersey Sires Stks Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

Landora's Pearl (Earl) (T.2, 2.7.2, 2200m, Aust). (T.2, 2.7.5, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$22,579) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$7439, incl 2d SA Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. This is her ninth live foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

ONE MUSCLE HILL (c by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.58.3m; T 1.58.8m, Aust). (T.2, 2.1.1, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$57,608, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at MP \$57,919 to date, incl 3d NSW 3yo Trotters Foundation Final, **Gr.3**.

Landora's Girl (f by The Pres) (T, 2.3.9, 2100m, Aust). (T, 2.10.2, 2400m; 1 win 4 places \$11,341) Plus 2 Vic wins \$9898.

Da Moons Mission (g by One Over Da Moon) (T, 2.8.8, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$12,872).

Landora's Lassie (f by Muscle Mass) (T, 2.8.1, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$9719) Now at stud.

One Guz Hall (g by Angus Hall) (T.3, 2.9.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$5875 to date).

2nd dam

LANDORA'S IMAGE (Sundon) (T, 2.5.7, 2700m; 7 wins 21 places \$64,624, incl 2d NI Trotting Breeders Stks). Half-sister to **Landora's Gift**. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

The Crown Jewels (T, 2.4.8, 2200m; 5 wins 13 places \$62,210).

Monkey Selfie (T, 2.3.4, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$50,424 to date).

Landora's Jewel (Earl) (T, 2.11.3, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$13,443) dam of-

(A) JEWEL IN THE CROWN (Majestic Son) (T, 1.57.8m, 1720m) 7 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$50,910 to date.

3rd dam

LANDORA'S PRIDE (Game Pride) (T, 2.4.3, Aust). (T, 2.4.5; 30 wins 47 places \$426,867, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**) 1987-88 & 1988-89 Aged Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 4 Vic wins at MV \$45,975, incl Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

Landora's Gift (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.5.6, 2200m; 4 wins 7 places \$35,805) 1994-95 2yo & 1995-96 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

SUNDON'S GIFT (Sundon) (T, 1.54.3m, Aust). (T, 2.4.9, 3200m; 1 win \$150,853, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 40 Vic & NSW wins incl 8 at Melton, 2 at MP, 16 at MV \$1,114,576, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**-twice, Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**-twice, Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**-twice, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**-twice.

Lot 112

Bay Colt

Box: B 54

Foaled 19th November 2020

Brand : 2710

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
	Totally Western	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
		Full PleasureArmbro Operative
La Joconde	Partisan	Western Hanover..... No Nukes
2005		Ablazing Grace..... Walton Hanover
		Torado Hanover Albatross
		Meadow Leigh..... Meadow Vance

Family of Bessie B. (25)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are yearlings.

1st dam

LA JOCONDE (Totally Western) (p.2, 1.59h, 1730m) 7 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 6 at Perth \$153,285, incl WA Sales Classic 3yof Final, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Diamond Classic 2yof, **Gr.1**, WA Western Crown Classic 2yof, 3d WA Sales Classic 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.3**. Half-sister to **LIBERTY LIGHTS, PARISIAN NIGHT**. This is her tenth foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of seven foals to race, five winners-

ALTA ORLANDO (g by Courage Under Fire) (1.49.8m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 1.54.5, 1950m; 11 wins 17 places \$313,002, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, Teltrac Communications Ltd ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$498,926 to date, incl 2020 NSW Schweppes Sprint, **Gr.1**, NSW Shirley Turnbull Mem, **Gr.2**, 2021 NSW Goulburn Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW McLaren Real Estate Alf Phillis ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Tony Turnbull ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW BP Narellan Pace, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, 2021 NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**, Qld The JC McMullen, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Sterling Graphic Design Pace, **Gr.3**, 3d 2020 NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**.

ALTA SHELBY (c by Mach Three) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.57, 2300m; 5 wins at 3, 5 places \$36,455) Plus 4 USA wins \$84,974 to date.

MYEYESADOREYA (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.54.8h, USA). (2.00.7, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$19,450) Plus 14 USA wins \$71,964.

ALTA DREAM LOVER (f by Art Major) (1.54.1m) 5 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$30,205 to date.

Alta Redeemer (g by Alta Christiano) (2.1.9, 1850m; 1 win 1 place \$7910 to date).

Alta Cassino (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 2.1.3 PL, 2200m; placed at 3 from only 2 starts \$800 to date).

2nd dam

PARTISAN (Torado Hanover) (2.00.7, 2130m) 4 WA wins \$7140. Sister to **SIR REILLY**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

LIBERTY LIGHTS (Northern Lights) (1.55.2h, USA) 1.57.5, 1700m, 16 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$85,473. Plus 6 USA wins \$67,734, dam of-

OFFICIAL LIBERTY (Art Official) (p.2, 1.54.4f; p.3, 1.55.2h; 1.53.6f). 10 USA wins \$60,825.

FREEDOM'S LIGHT (Life Sign) (p.3, 1.58.2f; 1.59.2h). 9 USA wins \$46,248.

NATIVE LIGHTS (Allamerican Native) (p.3, 1.54.8f; 1.53.6m). 4 USA wins \$37,584.

Lot 113

Bay Colt

Box: C 75

Foaled 29th October 2020

Brand : 2571

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three.....	Matt's Scooter
Downbytheseaside (USA)		Wheres The Beach.....	Beach Towel
	Sprig Hanover	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball
		Special Beauty.....	Rustler Hanover
	American Ideal	Western Ideal.....	Western Hanover
Lincolns Delight		Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter
2013	Crush	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark
		Magnificent Yield	Butler B G

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

LINCOLNS DELIGHT (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$17,420). Half-sister to **LINDI LINCOLN, RUPERT OF LINCOLN**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a yearling.

2nd dam

CRUSH (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9; 1 win at 3 \$2400). Half-sister to **HUNTER VICTORIA, MAGNIFICENT ART, PLEIADES MAIA, (Shez)**

Casarina. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

RUPERT OF LINCOLN (Sir Lincoln) (p.3, 1.54.9f, 1690m; 1.57.9m, 2630m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3 \$12,610) Plus 10 Vic wins \$74,580.

LINDI LINCOLN (Sir Lincoln) (p.3, 1.58.6f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7904) Plus 3 SA wins at Adelaide at 3 \$8641 to date.

3rd dam

MAGNIFICENT YIELD (Butler B G) (TT 1.58.4; 2 places \$1250). Half-sister to **BREAKING WAVES, EDDIE MAGUIRE-PANCHO MAGUIRE (AUS), TYLER MAGUIRE**. Dam of 7 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

HUNTER VICTORIA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4815) Plus 1 NSW win \$7140, best m.r. 2.1.2, 1755m.

PLEIADES MAIA (Christian Cullen) (TT 1.58.3; placed \$1918) dam of- Born To Dream (p.3, 2.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5611).

Leica Lot (Falcon Seelster). Unraced dam of-

Like Ya More (2.2.9, 2500m; 2 wins 6 places \$20,400).

MAGNIFICENT ART (Artiscape) (p.3, TT 1.56.8; lightly raced \$505) dam of-

STUNIN ART (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.9f) 2 NSW wins \$7225, dam of- Cinque Amici (p.3, 2.00.2, 1690m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$3424 to date.

(Shez) Casarina (McArdle) (2.00.5, 1780m, Aust). (p.2, 2.4.1, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$28,144, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 WA & NSW wins \$25,212.

(Jabber) Jawzzz (2.00.8, 2090m) 4 Tas wins incl 2 at Hobart \$23,556.

4th dam

STEADY NIATROSS (Niatross) (TT 1.59; 6 wins 8 places \$30,318). Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

EDDIE MAGUIRE-PANCHO MAGUIRE (AUS) (Christian Cullen) (1.59h, 2130m, Aust). (2.1.6, 1950m; 2 wins \$8854) Plus 13 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$104,639.

BREAKING WAVES (In The Pocket) (1.58.7h, 2143m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3750) Plus 10 WA & NSW wins incl 4 at HP, 3 at Perth \$84,166.

TYLER MAGUIRE (Elsu) (1.56.5f, 1660m, Aust). (2.00.3, 2200m; 6 wins 10 places \$39,970) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$23,048.

Lot 114**Bay Colt****Box: B 55**

Foaled 2nd October 2020

Brand : 2452

Peak (DEN)	Ganymede	Buvetier D`aunou.....Royal Prestige
	Elegant Lady	UdamesQuioco
Lady J 2010	Majestic Son	Sugarcane HanoverFlorida Pro
		Lady Svenstrup.....Francis Senator
		Angus Hall Garland Lobell
	Inda Cata	Celtic Contessa King Conch
		Muscles Yankee Valley Victory
		Inda Bank..... Chiola Hanover

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

PEAK (DEN); T, 1.57.6, NZ, 257,885 Euro & NZ\$67,857. The winner of 10 races in four countries. A Group 1 winning trotter in Europe and New Zealand. Winner of Danish-Trav Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting ffa, Gr.1. Sire of 43 rns, 28 wns, and \$534,255 incl Doff Your Cap, Invictus, Gimondi (1.57.1), Peakz Luck, Aorangi (1.58.1), Chinski, Kelvinz Luck, The Golden Lion (1.57.3), Allaboutthemoment (1.58.2).

1st dam

LADY J (Majestic Son) (T, 2.9.1, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$20,121). This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Patriot Stride (g by Peak) (T.3, 2.1.2; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$5110 to date).

2nd dam

INDA CATA (Muscles Yankee). Unraced. Half-sister to **FROZEN FUNDS, THE ALMIGHTY JOHNSON, JIMBO JOHNSON, YOGI JOHNSON**. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl- Circus Boy (T, 2.5.2, 2700m; 3 wins 6 places \$30,871). Aldebaran Broozier (T, 2.3.8, 2230m) 7 SA wins incl 6 at Adelaide \$27,405.

3rd dam

INDA BANK (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.58.9; 10 wins 8 places \$126,410, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) 1993-94 3yo Trotter of the Year. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners-

THE ALMIGHTY JOHNSON (Majestic Son) (T, 1.55.8f, USA). (T, 1.59.5, 1700m; 8 wins 33 places \$177,619, incl 3d National Trot, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 USA wins \$38,375 to date.

YOGI JOHNSON (Majestic Son) (T, 1.56.3m, Aust). (T, 2.7.2, 2700m; 4 wins 6 places \$27,600) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$51,570.

JIMBO JOHNSON (Majestic Son) (T, 1.58.3m, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.9.7, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,270) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$44,896.

FROZEN FUNDS (Pine Chip) (T, 2.00.5, 2160m) 11 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$55,049, incl NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

MAXIMISER (Majestic Son) (T, 1.56.4m) 13 NSW wins incl 10 at MP \$101,075.

FORTHELOVEOFMONEY (Kadabra) (T.3, 1.59.9m) 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$38,201.

Daimyo (T.2, 2.3.4) 1 NSW win at MP at 2 \$10,200 to date.

Harry Johnson (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 6 wins 3 places \$44,597).

No No Yankee (T.3, 2.3.4, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places from only 6 starts \$19,320).

Inda Photo (T, 2.10.4, 2200m; 1 win 5 places \$11,105).

Micro Chip (Pine Chip). Unraced dam of-

SILICON VALLEY (Love You) (1.58.9f, 1690m) 5 Vic wins \$27,820.

Cyberspace (T, 2.4.9, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$27,106) Now at stud.

Petite Love (T, 2.4.2, 2080m) 4 Vic wins \$23,550 to date.

Lot 115

Bay Colt

Box: C 76

Foaled 6th December 2020

Brand : 2783

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Lonnie Franco 2004	Falcon Seelster	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
		Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
		Warm Breeze..... Bret Hanover
		Fashion Trick..... Overtrick
	Looks The Part	Nero's B B..... Nero
		Living Doll..... Lordship

Family of Norice (72)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

LONNIE FRANCO (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **LEWINSKY FRANCO, FRANCO LOOKER, LABRETTA FRANCO**. Half-sister to **LET LOOSE, Liberty Franco**. This is her seventh live foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
Lottie Franco (f by Lis Mara) (2.4.6, 2000m; 3 wins 8 places \$29,184) Now at stud.

2nd dam

Looks The Part (Nero's B B) (p.3, 2.9.6, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 3 places from only 5 starts \$9400, incl 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **TALKING DOLL, LAMARQUE, STRAIGHT EIGHT**. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 10 winners incl-

LEWINSKY FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.53.4m; 1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 2.4.9, 2600m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$25,104, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 13 USA wins \$142,410, dam of-

FRANCO LORDSHIP (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.3, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.1, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$33,662).

LOCH NESS FRANCO (Changeover) (1.59.1f, 2200m) 4 Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$26,956 to date.

LET LOOSE (OK Bye) (p.3, 1.58.5 PL, 2000m; 3 wins 6 places \$47,365, incl Te Awamutu Juvenile Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at MV \$21,816, best m.r. 1.59.2f, 1780m.

FRANCO LOOKER (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.56.6m; 1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.2.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3506) Plus 2 USA wins \$25,014.

LABRETTA FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.58.5h, 1760m) 5 NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at HP \$16,127, incl NSW Golden Easter Egg Stks, dam of-

LILAC STRIDE (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.7m; p.3, 1.57m; 1.54.4m) 17 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at Melton, 7 at MP \$276,144, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Linden Huntley Little Memorial 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, 2d Qld Kay Seymour Nursery Pace Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Breeders Challenge 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

WOLF STRIDE (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.56.6h, 1730m; 1.49.1m) 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 8 at MP \$420,820 to date, incl 2020 NSW Metropolitan Region Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**, 2020 Australasian Breeders Crown Pacers ffa, **Gr.2**, 2021 Vic Terang Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d 2021 NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**.

CHERRY STRIDE (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 2190m; 1.51.2m) 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$129,830 to date, incl NSW Harness Breeders Go Girlfriend Series Final, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Breeders Challenge 4yom Final, **Gr.1**.

Lot 116

Bay Colt

Box: B 56

Foaled 23rd October 2020

Brand : 2635

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira	Albatross
Le Girl 2014	Falcon Seelster	Nihilator	Niatross
	Copper Beach	Rodine Hanover.....	Big Towner
		Warm Breeze	Bret Hanover
		Fashion Trick	Overtrick
		Beach Towel.....	French Chef
		Les Payzen Star.....	Payson's Brother

Family of Reflection (127)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2012 mrs, 1548 wns, (16 in 1.50) and \$103,619,050 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,006,247, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,001,262, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

LE GIRL (Falcon Seelster) (1.58; 2 wins 3 places \$24,858). Sister to **DE LOVELY**. Half-sister to **ZADAKA, COPPAGOODONE, SEA MC**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

COPPER BEACH (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.58.6; 6 wins 5 places \$120,754, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) 2003-04 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at MV \$59,040, incl Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.8f, 1965m. Half-sister to **CC STAR, METEKHI**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

DE LOVELY (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.54; 1.57.2, 2200m; 12 wins 6 places \$435,491, incl Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton at 3 \$177,865, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.5m, 2240m, dam of-

COLE PORTER (Bettor's Delight) (1.52f, USA). (p.2, 1.53.9; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$39,355, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 USA wins \$38,605 to date.

PLATINUM (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$25,723 to date).

ZADAKA (Mach Three) (1.54.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1.57.1, 1700m; 7 wins 12 places \$115,402) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton \$60,879 to date, incl 2021 Vic Ararat Cup, **Gr.3**.

SEA MC (McArdle) (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 5 wins 7 places \$26,175).

COPPAGOODONE (Christian Cullen) (1.57m, Aust). (2.5.1, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$5124) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$8300, dam of-

BETTOR COPAGOODONE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4f, 1684m; 1.59.6f, 2265m) 10 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$67,813 to date.

Czanyi (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

SUMMERTIME (Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.2m, 1720m) 2 Vic wins at 2 incl 1 at Melton \$28,820.

3rd dam

LES PAYZEN STAR (Payson's Brother). Unraced. Half-sister to **ELSU** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.58.4, 2600m; 1.53.6; 23 wins 9 places \$1,510,711, incl ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2003-04 & 2004-05 Harness Horse of the Year.

Lot 117

Bay Colt

Box: C 77

Foaled 17th October 2020

Brand : 2560

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie.....	American Winner
	Sierra Kosmos	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
Majestic Heights	Royal Heights	Celtic Contessa	King Conch
2006		Nearly Perfect	Songcan
		Sunkiss Bel	Noble Victory
		Game Pride.....	Hickory Pride
		Capucci.....	Gerry Mir

Family of Violetta* (202)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey Sires Stks Final, Haughton Memorial Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Memorial, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Memorial, 3d New Jersey Sires Stks Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

MAJESTIC HEIGHTS (Sierra Kosmos). Unraced. Half-sister to **Muscle And Power**. This is her fifth foal and first colt. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

Enable Me (f by Majestic Son) (T.2, 2.50.4, 1700m; 1 win at 2 from only 3 starts \$5540).

Sky High Flyer (f by Quaker Jet) (T.2, 2.7.1 PL, 1700m; 2 places from only 3 starts \$1492 to date).

2nd dam

ROYAL HEIGHTS (Game Pride) (T, 2.8, 2700m; 6 wins 5 places \$34,631). Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

Muscle And Power (Muscles Yankee) (T.2, 2.1.2; 7 wins 4 places \$31,897, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude) 2007-08 2yo Trotter of the Year.

Battle Heights (T, 2.8.3, 2700m; 3 wins 6 places \$28,236).

Final Chance 1 win \$5323.

3rd dam

CAPUCCI (Gerry Mir). Unraced. Half-sister to **DROTT MOSS**. Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

Royal Heights (T, 2.8, 2700m) Winner. Producer as above.

Tatsy Scott (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.11.5, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$4137) dam of-

Tats That (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

Majestic Mannequin (T, 2.00.2, 2150m, Aust). (T, 2.5.5, 2400m; 2 wins 6 places \$18,330) Plus 2 Vic wins \$11,910 to date.

Battle Commander (T, 2.7.7, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$9870 to date).

Tat's Pride (Game Pride). Unraced dam of-

Dauntless (T, 2.6.5, 2200m; 9 wins 14 places \$88,029).

Silver Whip (T, 2.7.5, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$27,730).

Kingdom Of Heaven (T, 2.7.2, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$17,389).

(The) War Cry (2.4.6, 1750m) 2 WA wins \$12,625.

Centennial (2.3.9, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$5676).

4th dam

BALENCIAGA (Goodland). Unraced. Sister to **TOPEKA**. Half-sister to **Merrin**. Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

DROTT MOSS (Gekoj) (T, 2.2.1; 13 wins 22 places \$111,685, incl Cambridge Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**).

First Grade (T, 2.4.2, 2600m; 15 wins 29 places \$86,198).

Facade (T, 2.11.6, 2600m; 5 wins 8 places \$13,775).

Mandevilla (El Patron). Unraced dam of-

Bjana (Armstead Jim). Unraced dam of-

Winter Star (T, 2.15.9, 2500m; 1 win \$3350).

Lot 118

Bay Colt

Box: B 57

Foaled 30th September 2020

Brand : 2454

Ultimate Machete	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
	Reality Check	Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
Letsdanceupastorm 2006	Western Terror	Armbro Operative Cam Fella
	Let's Go Party	Maureens Dream..... Lordship
		Western Hanover..... No Nukes
		Arterra Artsplace
		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Bee Gee's Dream Butler B G

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

ULTIMATE MACHETE (NZ); p.3, 1.52.6, 1950m; 1.51.9, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$558,597, incl NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Alabar Classic, Gr.2, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final. 2016-17 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2017-18 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$265,299, incl WA Golden Nugget, Gr.1. Oldest NZ progeny are weanlings.

1st dam

LETSDANCEUPASTORM (Western Terror) (2.1.2 PL, 1950m; 5 places \$7002). Half-sister to **LETS GO BETTER, (YES) IMAPARTYGIRL**. This is her fourth live foal. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-
(OUR) THUNDER BUDDY (g by Gotta Go Collect) (T, 1.58.2m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.9.1, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$13,130) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$47,975 to date.
 Iwanadancewitsumbody (f by Auckland Reactor) (2.00.2, 2200m; 4 wins 13 places \$46,662 to date).
 Letsgodancing (f by Sunshine Beach) raced once \$240 to date.

2nd dam

LET'S GO PARTY (Falcon Seelster) (2.6.2, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **ANOTHER PARTY, PARTY PARTY, CHAMPAGNE PARTY, SOKY'S LAST PARTY**. Dam of 11 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-
LETS GO BETTER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.5f; 1.53.1f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 2.8.5, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7435) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$44,280 to date.
(YES) IMAPARTYGIRL (Christian Cullen) (1.59.8, 1700m; 1 win 2 places \$9467) Plus 2 SA wins at Adelaide \$4133, best m.r. 2.00.3, 1800m.
 Letspartyallnite (Pacific Rocket) (p.2, 2.13.6 PL, 2000m; placed at 2 \$859) dam of-
WAYLADE (Washington VC) (1.52.9h, 1730m) 17 WA wins incl 12 at Perth \$447,070 to date, incl WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**, WA James Brennan Mem, **Gr.3**, WA JP Stratton Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Media Guild Cup, 2d WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**.

3rd dam

BEE GEE'S DREAM (Butler B G) (p.3, 2.00.5; 2 wins at 2 & 3 \$35,095). 2002-2003 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **GENUINE BID**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-
ANOTHER PARTY (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.4h, 1740m; 1.56.3h, 1700m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.2, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$108,600) Plus 26 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MV, 17 at Perth \$774,378, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Be Active ffa, **Gr.2**, WA Celebrity Mile, **Gr.2**.
PARTY PARTY (Mister Hanover II) (1.53.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 2000m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$170,786, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 1994-95 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins at MV at 3 \$29,000, best m.r. p.3, 2.1.4. Plus 4 USA wins \$51,540.

Lot 119

Bay Filly

Box: C 78

Foaled 29th October 2020

Brand : 2547

What The Hill (CAN)	Muscle Hill	Muscles YankeeValley Victory
	K T Cha Cha	Yankee Blondie..... American Winner
	Sundon	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
Mega Belle	Game Mega	Celtic Contessa King Conch
1997		Arndon Arnie Almahurst
		Sungait Song B.F.Coaltown
		Game Pride.....Hickory Pride
		Miss BevGreat Evander

Family of Evening Sun (181)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey Sires Stks Final, Haughton Memorial Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Memorial, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Memorial, 3d New Jersey Sires Stks Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

MEGA BELLE (Sundon) (T, 2.9.2, 2600m; 2 wins 7 places \$9716). Half-sister to **MEGABRAT**. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, three winners-

PRIME POWER (g by Monarchy) (T, 1.54.6m, USA). (T.3, 1.56.5; 16 wins 19 places \$265,797, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks, **Gr.3**-twice, Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record. Plus 4 USA wins \$66,570.

Door Slammer (g by Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.14.8, 2500m; 1 win 16 places \$21,289).

Megs First (f by Continentalman) (T, 2.10.6, 2500m; 1 win 8 places \$11,714).

2nd dam

GAME MEGA (Game Pride). Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl- **MEGABRAT** (Chiola Hanover) (1.58.5f, Aust). (2.3.7, 2200m; 4 wins 10 places \$18,635) Plus 7 Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$23,222.

Megaman (T, 2.8.5, 2700m; 5 wins 12 places \$32,875).

3rd dam

MISS BEV (Great Evander). Unraced. Sister to **EASTON LIGHT, MISS DEBRA**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race-

Mighty Mir (Gerry Mir) (T, 2.17.1, 2400m; qual. raced \$160) dam of- Great Memories (Great Heights). Unraced dam of-

Howz Lucky (Sundon) (T, 2.00.3; 5 wins 6 places \$25,832) dam of-

TUIZ LUCK (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.58.4f, USA). (T, 2.4.3, 2700m; 2 wins 5 places \$29,661). USA winner l/e \$32,061.

Madisonz Luck (Armbro Invasion) (T.3, 2.2.7, 1700m; 11 wins 11 places \$91,230, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

Peakz Luck (T.3, 2.2.7, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$39,672 to date).

Di'z Luck (The Pres) (T.3, 2.5.5, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$32,439) 2015-16 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year.

Rosemaryz Luck (Monarchy) (T.2, 2.5.8 PL, 2200m; 3 places at 2 & 3 \$1795) dam of-

MAJESTUOSO (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.59.1m, 1720m; T 1.58.7f, 2200m) 16 Vic & NSW wins incl 5 at Melton, 1 at MP \$220,590 to date, incl Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, 2020 Australasian Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**. 2018-19 Aust 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year.

Lot 120

Bay Colt

Box: B 58

Foaled 15th October 2020

Brand : 2523

Ultimate Machete	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
	Reality Check	Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
Martine Maguire 2010	Christian Cullen	Armbro Operative Cam Fella
	Unrehearsed	Maureens Dream..... Lordship
		In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Live Or Die Die Laughing
		Tentative..... Holmes Hanover

Family of Moor Chimes (296)

ULTIMATE MACHETE (NZ); p.3, 1.52.6, 1950m; 1.51.9, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$558,597, incl NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Alabar Classic, Gr.2, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final. 2016-17 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2017-18 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$265,299, incl WA Golden Nugget, Gr.1. Oldest NZ progeny are weanlings.

1st dam

MARTINE MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.7; 1 win at 2, 4 places \$29,995, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof NI Gradulette, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **LIZZIE MAGUIRE, (HEZ) MATT MAGUIRE, TORI MAGUIRE**. Half-sister to **KERRI MAGUIRE, THOMAS MAGUIRE, CHARLIE MACH**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

MOZASU (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7h, 2090m) 2 Tas wins at Hobart at 3 \$15,410 to date.

Nyla (f by Bettor's Delight) lightly raced \$1080 to date.

2nd dam

UNREHEARSED (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.58.3, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$36,393, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Gradulette, Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **BARCHETTA, MOTU SURPRISE GIFT, THERESA FRANCO, TINA JACCKA, TRUDY JACCKA**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

LIZZIE MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.56.5; p.3, 1.55.1; 11 wins 6 places \$421,480, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$44,100, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.7, 2150m, dam of-

KIMANI (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4h, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$31,323) Plus 10 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Perth \$111,164, best m.r. 1.55.9f, 1700m. Plus 6 USA wins \$88,245 to date.

(OUR) MASTER GEORGE (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 2 wins \$11,723) Plus 9 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$46,430 to date.

ASUKA (Art Major) (1.56.9, 1700m; 4 wins 12 places \$55,310) dam of-

KUYOMI (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9673).

THOMAS MAGUIRE (In The Pocket) (1.56.2m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 8 wins 13 places \$75,274) Plus 9 SA & NSW wins incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at HP, 1 at MP \$46,453.

(HEZ) MATT MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.53.9; 8 wins 8 places \$79,720, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, 2d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 2 places in Aust \$22,000 at 3, incl 3d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**.

TORI MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$37,072) Plus 2 Qld wins at 3 incl 1 at AP \$20,798, dam of-

TODAYS HERO (Mach Three) (1.53.9m, 1660m) 5 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$36,527 to date.

Lot 121

Bay Filly

Box: C 79

Foaled 27th November 2020

Brand : 2785

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick B.G's Bunny
	Christian Cullen	Armbro Emerson Abercrombie
Miss Lonnie		Best Of The Best Albatross
2014	Lonnie Franco	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze
		Looks The Part Nero's B B

Family of Norice (72)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2396 mrs, 1961 wns, (43 in 1.50) and \$188,872,646 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233, Levy Final), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,323,959, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,770,175, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

MISS LONNIE (Christian Cullen). Unraced. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

LONNIE FRANCO (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **LEWINSKY FRANCO, FRANCO LOOKER, LABRETTA FRANCO**. Half-sister to **LET LOOSE, Liberty Franco**. Dam of 5 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-
Lottie Franco (2.4.6, 2000m; 3 wins 8 places \$29,184) Now at stud.

3rd dam

Looks The Part (Nero's B B) (p.3, 2.9.6, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 3 places from only 5 starts \$9400, incl 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **TALKING DOLL, LAMARQUE, STRAIGHT EIGHT**. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 10 winners incl-

LEWINSKY FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.53.4m; 1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 2.4.9, 2600m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$25,104, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 13 USA wins \$142,410, dam of-

FRANCO LORDSHIP (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.3, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.1, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$33,662).

LOCH NESS FRANCO (Changeover) (1.59.1f, 2200m) 4 Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$26,956 to date.

LUCCA FRANCO (Artsplace) (1.59.8; 3 wins 2 places \$21,767) Now at stud.

LET LOOSE (OK Bye) (p.3, 1.58.5 PL, 2000m; 3 wins 6 places \$47,365, incl Te Awamutu Juvenile Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 5 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at MV \$21,816, best m.r. 1.59.2f, 1780m.

FRANCO LOOKER (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.56.6m; 1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.2.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3506) Plus 2 USA wins \$25,014.

LABRETTA FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.58.5h, 1760m) 5 NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at HP \$16,127, dam of-

LILAC STRIDE (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.7m; p.3, 1.57m; 1.54.4m) 17 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at Melton, 7 at MP \$276,144, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Linden Huntley Little Memorial 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, 2d Qld Kay Seymour Nursery Pace Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Breeders Challenge 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

WOLF STRIDE (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.56.6h, 1730m; 1.49.1m) 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 8 at MP \$420,820 to date, incl 2020 NSW Metropolitan Region Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, 2021 NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**, 2020 Australasian Breeders Crown Pacers ffa, **Gr.2**, 2021 Vic Terang Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d 2021 NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, 2021 Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**.

On A/c M. CARSON, HELENSVILLE.

Lot 122

Bay Filly

Box: B 67

Foaled 12th October 2020

Brand : 4816

	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
Rock N Roll Heaven (USA)	Artistic Vision	Rich N Elegant..... Direct Scooter
	Mach Three	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
Mach N Time	Star Of Tonight	Armbro Ophelia.....Cam Fella
2015		Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
		All Included..... Abercrombie
		Road Machine.....On The Road Again
		Star Of Bethlehem.....Soky's Atom

Family of Belle Keller* (9)

ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN (USA); p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m, \$2,748,818. Sire of 532 rnrs, 385 wnrs, (10 in 1.50) and \$25,526,168 incl Heaven Rocks (1.49.6, \$554,529, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald), A G's White Socks (1.52.7, \$522,695, Vic Ballarat Cup), Let It Ride (1.48.2, \$477,595, Qld Blacks A Fake), Rocknroll Magic (1.54.5, \$466,186, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final), Expensive Ego (1.48.9, \$455,218, NSW Chariots Of Fire).

1st dam

MACH N TIME (Mach Three). Unraced. Half-sister to **STAR OF ISIS, STARS AND SOUND, ESSENE, SPIRIT OF CHRONOS**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

STAR OF TONIGHT (Road Machine). Unraced. Half-sister to **LIGHT AND SOUND, STARS AND STRIPES**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

STAR OF ISIS (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.7, 2000m; 1.55.7; 8 wins 9 places \$71,487) dam of-

THE RACONTEUR (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.4h, 1720m) 1 NSW win at 2 \$6234 to date.

STARS AND SOUND (Art Major) (1.58.1, 2200m; 5 wins 17 places \$51,276) Now at stud.

SPIRIT OF CHRONOS (Western Terror) (1.58.7, 2200m; 6 wins 13 places \$42,595).

3rd dam

STAR OF BETHLEHEM (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.58 PL; 5 wins 3 places \$29,495, incl Southland Oaks, **Gr.3**). Sister to **SPIRIT OF ZEUS**. Half-sister to **KARMIC REWARD, RIP AND ROAR, TEMPLE OF ZEUS**. Dam of 6 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

STARS AND STRIPES (New York Motoring) (1.51.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 10 wins 13 places \$391,816, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Metropolitan 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, The Nobilo, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) 1999-2000 Pacer of the Year, 1999-2000 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MV \$196,750, incl Vic Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**. 1999-2000 Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year, best m.r. 1.57.4f. Plus 25 USA wins \$207,953.

LIGHT AND SOUND (In The Pocket) (1.50.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.55.8; 8 wins at 2, 9 places \$349,623, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**, Te Awamutu Juvenile Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) 2001-2002 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 \$22,023, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.1, 1965m. Plus 27 USA wins \$187,904.

Starlitnight (Tuapeka Knight). Unraced dam of-

STAR GALLERIA (Art Major) (1.52.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.3, 1700m; 1.53.9; 13 wins 14 places \$360,129, incl Waikato Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$84,780 to date, incl Vic Casey Classic, **Gr.2**, 2021 NSW PJ Hall ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d 2021 NSW Ainsworth ffa, **Gr.1**.

Lot 123

Bay Colt

Box: C 80

Foaled 12th September 2020

Brand : 2430

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
Monet Grace 2013	Art Major	Artsplace Abercrombie Perfect Profile Nihilator
	Rosemary Grace	In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter Jessie Grace..... Vance Hanover

Family of Verity (20)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

MONET GRACE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$8655). Half-sister to **LIMESTONE BAY, (AN) AMERICAN ROSE, (ROSEHILL) ROSE HILL**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

ROSEMARY GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.3.5, 1700m; qual. placed from only 2 starts \$653). Sister to **PACING GRACE, SO SUAVE**. Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PAZAM, BETTOR ROMANCE, EVERLASTING GRACE**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

LIMESTONE BAY (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.6f, 1800m; p.3, 1.58.4f, 1800m; 1.58h, 2160m) 22 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at Perth \$101,378.

(AN) AMERICAN ROSE (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.5f; 1.54.8f, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3 \$7093) Plus 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$26,186, dam of-

MISS EMILYS ROSE (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.59.2f; 1.56.7h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins \$26,990 to date.

American Grace (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9260) dam of-

(LORD) ROSCO (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.8f) 15 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$89,906 to date.

COUNTESS GRACE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.3h, 2130m; p.3, 1.57.3f, 1780m) 6 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 5 at Perth \$80,451 to date.

3rd dam

JESSIE GRACE (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

NAD (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,722) Plus 26 USA wins \$222,697.

PAZAM (Payson's Brother) (p.3, 1.55.3f; 1.56.6h, 2140m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,498) Plus 19 WA wins incl 16 at Perth \$120,615.

CHATHAM GRACE (Talkshow Lobell) (1.54.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$9905) Plus 24 USA wins \$117,395.

PACING GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276) dam of-

PACING MAJOR (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.1f, 1710m. Plus 16 USA wins \$436,025 to date.

Lot 124**Bay Filly****Box: B 59**

Foaled 24th September 2020

Brand : 2443

Art Major (USA)	Artsplace	Abercrombie Silent Majority
	Perfect Profile	Miss Elvira Albatross
	New York Motoring	Nihilator Niatross
Matavutu 2001		Rodine Hanover Big Towner
		Most Happy Fella Meadow Skipper
		Peaches N Cream Shadow Wave
	Russianero	Nero's B B Nero
		Alicia Markova Mark Lobell

Family of Fanny (201)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2012 mrs, 1548 wns, (16 in 1.50) and \$103,619,050 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,006,247, APG 2yoc&g Final), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$1,001,262, Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

MATAVUTU (New York Motoring) 1 win at 2 \$2205. Half-sister to **RUSSIAN ROAD, RUSSIAN ROSE**. This is her eleventh foal. Her tenth foal is a 2YO.

Dam of six foals to race, five winners-

JACK MAC (c by Mach Three) (p.2, 1.55.5f; p.3, 1.56.5f, 2185m; 1.55.4f, 2185m) 16 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$278,522, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA Pearl Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Pearl Classic 3yo, **Gr.2**.

RUSSIAN BALL (f by Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.56.6m; 1.53.4m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$6081) Plus 8 NSW wins at MP \$78,970, dam of-

MAJOR LESTER (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.4h, 1730m; p.3, 1.55.3f) 4 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$34,250 to date.

TRETYAKOV (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.5h, 1730m; p.3, 1.59.4h, 1730m) 5 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$33,255.

RED OCTOBER (g by Art Official) (1.55.3f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.8, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$22,338) Plus 5 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$27,564.

Marat Saf Finn (g by Santanna Blue Chip) (2.7.3, 2300m; 3 wins 5 places \$20,239).

Cruisy Smile (f by Grinfromeartoear) (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$4982).

Fijian Smile (f by Grinfromeartoear) 2 places in Aust \$1050. Now at stud.

2nd dam

RUSSIANERO (Nero's B B) (p.3, 2.3.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$4230). Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

RUSSIAN ROAD (Road Machine) (p.2, 1.59.9, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$105,114, incl NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Te Awamutu Juvenile Stks, **Gr.2**).

RUSSIAN ROSE (Road Machine) (1.57.8, 1700m; 2 wins \$9705) dam of-

RUSSIAN EXPRESS (Grinfromeartoear) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2000m; 1.59.9, 1980m; 7 wins 9 places \$51,212 to date).

Siberian Rose (Gotta Go Collect) (p.3, 2.4.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4333) dam of-

EDGE SHEERAN (Auckland Reactor) (1.58.7, 2400m; 1 win \$5500 to date).

Russian Gold (Presidential Ball). Unraced dam of-

Absolut Russian (2.1.4, 2500m; 2 wins 5 places \$22,911 to date).

Rush Machine (Road Machine) (p.2, 2.4.1, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$430) dam of-

MARIKA (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 1.58.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.57.2, 1950m; 11 wins 10 places \$275,156, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) 2003-04 2yo Pacing colt/gelding of the Year.

Lot 125

Bay Colt

Box: C 81

Foaled 28th October 2020

Brand : 2562

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Moonlighting 2016	Mach Three	Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster
	Clare De Lune	Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter
		All Included Abercrombie
		Beach Towel..... French Chef
		Armbro Moonlight.....Cam Fella

Family of Flora Temple (USA)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

MOONLIGHTING (Mach Three). Unraced. Sister to **SIR LINCOLN-LINCOLN ROYAL (AUS), LINCOLNS MEGASTAR, LINCOLNS SUPERSTAR, LORD LINCOLN**. Half-sister to **LINCOLNS KEEPSAKE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

CLARE DE LUNE (Beach Towel). Unraced. Half-sister to **CANDY STYX, CHRISSY STYX, POT BLACK**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners-

SIR LINCOLN-LINCOLN ROYAL (AUS) (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.54.5; 1.54, 1700m; 20 wins 13 places \$597,729, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**) 2009-10 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2011-12 Older Pacer of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$52,500, incl 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.3m, 2240m.

LINCOLNS MEGASTAR (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.2, 1700m; 6 wins 9 places \$64,949, incl 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Now at stud.

LINCOLNS SUPERSTAR (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.1h, 1730m; 1.56.6f) 6 NSW wins \$49,440.

LORD LINCOLN (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.9m) 11 SA & NSW wins at 3 incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at MP \$44,755.

LINCOLNS KEEPSAKE (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.59.4, 2200m; 4 wins 2 places \$20,842) Now at stud.

3rd dam

ARMBRO MOONLIGHT (Cam Fella). lightly raced in USA. Half-sister to **ARMBRO RADIANCE, CALIBERS STORM, SHIMMY 'N SCOOT**.

Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

POT BLACK (In The Pocket) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 4 wins 2 places \$26,180) Plus 24 USA wins \$297,823.

CANDY STYX (Christian Cullen) (1.51.2f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.57.9, 2000m; 7 wins 5 places \$43,359) Plus 16 USA wins \$159,686.

CHRISSY STYX (Christian Cullen) (1.58.7, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$26,350) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins \$26,873, best m.r. 1.59.9h, 2147m.

Moonlight Romance (Falcon Seelster) (2.2.6, 1950m; 4 wins 8 places \$21,025) dam of-

MISTA STYX (Christian Cullen) (1.59.2f, 2230m, Aust). (p.3, 2.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$5535) Plus 21 SA & NSW wins incl 16 at Adelaide \$80,862.

THE STATE OF PLAY (In The Pocket) (1.58.6f, 1800m) 10 Tas & SA wins incl 5 at Adelaide, 1 at Hobart \$37,490.

Lot 126

Brown Filly

Box: B 69

Foaled 27th September 2020

Brand : 2449

Ultimate Machete	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella
	Reality Check	Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
Motu Racy Girl 2007	In The Pocket	Armbro Operative Cam Fella
	Motu Racy Lady	Maureens Dream..... Lordship
		Direct Scooter..... Sampson Direct
		Black Jade Tar Heel
	Chairmanoftheboard.....Meadow Skipper	Motu Dee Bee..... Don Baker

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

ULTIMATE MACHETE (NZ); p.3, 1.52.6, 1950m; 1.51.9, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$558,597, incl NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Alabar Classic, Gr.2, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final. 2016-17 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2017-18 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$265,299, incl WA Golden Nugget, Gr.1. Oldest NZ progeny are weanlings.

1st dam

MOTU RACY GIRL (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.5; 2 wins 4 places \$10,729). Half-sister to **RACY ROCKET**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

VANQUISHED (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.49.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.7, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8045, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace Cons) Plus 11 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$117,755, incl 2d WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.3f, 1780m; 1.55.2h, 2130m. Plus 8 USA wins \$137,735.

MISS HARTLEY (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.2m, 1750m; 1.55.8m, 2240m) 10 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$59,730.

MOTU HOT TOPIC (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.54.3h, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 2000m; 3 wins 1 place \$16,945) Plus 1 NSW win \$6310.

Turkish Trousers (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.4.8, 2300m; 1 win 4 places \$16,097).

2nd dam

MOTU RACY LADY (Chairmanoftheboard) (2.00.1, 2000m; 3 wins 10 places \$18,630). Dam of 9 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

RACY ROCKET (Pacific Rocket) (p.3, 1.57.9, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$43,315, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins \$30,913, incl 2d Vic Northern Region Ch'ship Final, best m.r. 1.59.2f.

3rd dam

MOTU DEE BEE (Don Baker) (p.3, 2.6, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7250). Sister to **MOTU MOMBA**. Half-sister to **ANVIL RAIDER, ANVIL'S FELLA, MOTU MISTER REGENT, QUEEN PAOLA**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners incl-

Motu Annabell (Smooth Fella) (2.3.4, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$3891) dam of-
MOTU HOT SHOT DUDE (Live Or Die) (1.59.1f, 1690m, Aust). (2.1.6, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$24,557) Plus 4 Vic wins \$17,125.

Rocket Machine (2.3.8, 1720m) 1 NSW win \$12,181.

4th dam

MOTU SWEET LADY (Great Mann) (2.12.3, 2400m; qual. 4 places \$1230). Half-sister to **MOTU MISTER SMOOTH**. Dam of 16 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

ANVIL RAIDER (In The Pocket) (1.51m, USA). (p.3, 2.2.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3903) Plus 19 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 3 at HP \$85,068, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.8f, 1800m; 1.58.3h, 1760m. Plus 75 USA wins \$278,988.

ANVIL'S FELLA (Smooth Fella) (1.55.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.1, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$11,817) Plus 7 USA wins \$27,278.

Lot 127

Bay Filly

Box: C 82

Foaled 13th November 2020

Brand : 2655

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic..... Jate Lobell
Motu Fantasy 2004	Dream Away	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
	Barrier Girl	Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero
		Artsplace Abercrombie
		Some Kinda Dream..... Forrest Skipper
		Caprock Jate Lobell
		Legendary Value Butler B G

Family of Rose Shield (40)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

MOTU FANTASY (Dream Away). Unraced. Half-sister to **MOTU MISS LILLI, MOTU SIR VANCE**. This is her seventh foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

MOTU GATECRASHER (c by Changeover) (p.2, 1.59.5m, 2240m; p.3, 1.53.7m, 1720m; 1.51.5m) 21 Vic & NSW wins incl 5 at Melton, 8 at MP \$252,346 to date, incl Vic Stawell Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Lazarus Standing At Yirribee Pace, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Warragul Cup, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Platinum Projex Pace, **Gr.3**, 2020 NSW Hyland Sportswear Pace, **Gr.3**, SA Derby, **Gr.3**.

NOT OVER (g by Changeover) (1.59.2, 1980m; 2 wins 3 places \$19,555 to date).

2nd dam

BARRIER GIRL (Caprock) (p.3, 2.3.5, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$8136). Half-sister to **(PRINCESS) ZARA P, ERNEST HANOVER**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

MOTU MISS LILLI (Julius Caesar) (p.3, 1.57.9f; 1.57.5m, 1660m) 16 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$113,325.

MOTU SIR VANCE (Sir Vancelot) (1.55.9h, 1730m, Aust). (2.6, 2400m; 1 win \$2568) Plus 6 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$28,189.

3rd dam

LEGENDARY VALUE (Butler B G) (2.8, 2600m; placed \$850). Half-sister to **FORTIFIED**. Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

(PRINCESS) ZARA P (Elsu) (1.54.5m, Aust). (1.59.2, 2400m; 5 wins 5 places \$27,586) Plus 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 1 at MP \$56,811.

ERNEST HANOVER (Holmes Hanover) (1.56.9h) 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 2 at MP \$28,409.

Ceeya Maria (OK Bye) (2.9.7, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

NEW YEARS DAY (Day In A Life) (1.57.9f, Aust). (p.3, 2.1, 1950m; 2 wins 2 places \$7135) Plus 5 NSW wins \$17,157.

4th dam

RAVINA LASS (Loner) (1.58.4h, USA). (2.4.1, 2200m; 6 wins 12 places \$18,675) Plus 12 USA wins \$55,599. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners-

FORTIFIED (Fortitude Hanover) (1.59.9h, 1760m) 9 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$35,451.

Butler's Ravine (p.2, 2.10.3; 1 win at 2 \$6000).

5th dam

PAMPAS JOY (Sly Yankee). Unraced. Half-sister to **JOYABLE**. Dam of **RAVINA LASS** (Loner) (1.58.4h, USA).

Lot 128

Brown Colt

Box: B 70

Foaled 13th October 2020

Brand : 2461

Vincent	Art Major	Artsplace..... Abercrombie
	Kept For Pleasure	Perfect Profile Nihilator
Nga Mihi Nui 2013	Big Jim	Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell
	Sabine	Full PleasureArmbro Operative
		Western Ideal.....Western Hanover
		Bold Pink..... Big Towner
		Christian Cullen In The Pocket
		Assisi..... Vance Hanover

Family of Dolly (8)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are yearlings.

1st dam

NGA MIHI NUI (Big Jim) (p.3, 2.3.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$7350). Half-sister to **APASSIONATO, SABELLIAN**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

SABINE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1, 2000m; qual. raced twice \$136). Sister to **ROMAN GLADIATOR**. Half-sister to **SCORCHING, CHIAVELLI**. Dam of 8 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

APASSIONATO (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$50,743, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Gradulette) Now at stud.

SABELLIAN (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.6, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$39,533, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) dam of-

(HEZA) SLICK JOE (Roll With Joe) (p.3, 1.55.4h, 1730m; 1.57.9h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins \$24,910 to date.

3rd dam

Assisi (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 2.2; 4 wins at 2, 11 places \$37,145, incl NZ Leonard Memorial Stks, **Gr.3**). Sister to **ANTIDOTE**. Half-sister to **NERO ZAFAIR, SOKIFINOKY, NURANO**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

ROMAN GLADIATOR (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1950m; p.3, 1.55.8, 1950m; 1.56.5, 1950m; 17 wins 19 places \$318,023, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks, **Gr.2**) 2003-04 3yo Pacing colt/gelding of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at HP at 3 \$92,650, incl NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.2h, 2565m.

SCORCHING (Sands A Flyin) (1.57.9, 1950m; 11 wins 9 places \$117,137).

CHIAVELLI (In The Pocket) (TT 1.55.6; 6 wins 3 places \$23,155).

Chiavari (Smooth Fella) (p.3, 2.7.3, 2400m; 3 wins 6 places \$16,285) dam of-

VELOCE CAVALLO (In The Pocket) (1.58.6m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$10,345) Plus 15 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 4 at HP \$90,928, dam of-

SMACK DAB SHANNON (Major In Art) (1.57.7h, 1730m) 23 NSW wins \$116,601.

SIGNORY SHANNON (Bettor's Delight) (2.00h, 2260m) 20 NSW wins \$89,708.

Franciscan (New York Motoring) (2.6.4, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$4000) dam of-
ROMAN CONQUEROR (Christian Cullen) (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.57.9; 10 wins 13 places \$108,701) Plus 55 USA wins \$387,124.

Lot 129

Bay Filly

Box: C 83

Foaled 26th November 2020

Brand : 2672

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape..... Artsplace
	Sweet Future	A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell
Nicky's Power 2004	Falcon Seelster	Falcons Future..... Falcon Seelster
		Sweet Dahrlin.....Nero
		Warm Breeze.....Bret Hanover
	Nicky's Dream	Fashion Trick.....Overtrick
		Soky's Atom.....Albatross
		Regina Bromac.....El Patron

Family of Regina (45)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$15,478,500 and 140 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,794,933). Sire of 106 mrs, 65 wnr, (8 in 1.55) and \$2,556,047 incl Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Aladdin (1.57.5, \$151,217), Virgil (1.52.3, \$137,405), Shes No Lady (1.56.3).

1st dam

NICKY'S POWER (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **NICKY'S FALCON**. Half-sister to **NICKY HANOVER**. This is her seventh live foal. Her sixth foal is a yearling. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners- **NICKY'S LOGIC** (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.1, 2000m; 1.58.2, 1950m; 3 wins \$13,417) Plus 6 Tas & NSW wins \$28,710, best m.r. 2.00.2, 2030m. **YOSSI** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00, 2400m; 3 wins 3 places \$27,353 to date). Nicky's Dynamic (g by Live Or Die) (2.00.8, 1950m; 3 wins 3 places \$19,240).

2nd dam

NICKY'S DREAM (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.59 PL; 1.58.3 PL; 6 wins 17 places \$54,325, incl 3d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **REGIONAL BROMAC**, **NICKY MICHELE**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl- **NICKY'S FALCON** (Falcon Seelster) (1.55.5m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.6, 2300m; 3 wins 3 places \$10,702) Plus 59 Qld & NSW wins incl 48 at AP, 1 at HP \$401,227, incl Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.3**. **NICKY HANOVER** (Badlands Hanover) (1.52.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.7, 1950m; 8 wins 13 places \$68,182, incl 2d Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 12 USA wins \$99,804. Nicky's Dilemma (Badlands Hanover) (2.00.6, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,802) dam of- **(HES) OKEY DOKEY** (Gotta Go Collect) (1.51.8m, Aust). (2.2, 2700m; 2 wins 2 places \$8400) Plus 23 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 6 at Melton, 6 at MP \$192,706 to date. **HE'S NOVAK** (Elsu) (1.55.1m, 1660m, Aust). (1.59.7, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$21,051) Plus 12 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$78,109 to date. Nicky's Delight (Artsplace). Unraced dam of- **CRACKARED** (Christian Cullen) (1.55.5; 6 wins 10 places \$52,615) Now at stud. **CRACKAPACA** (Christian Cullen) (1.54.9; 5 wins 10 places \$39,001) Now at stud. **(MY) BUZZ LIGHTNING** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.7h, 1730m; p.3, 1.56.6h, 1730m) 3 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$17,976 to date. **NICKY'S BEAU** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.5h, 1730m; 1.59h, 1730m) 3 NSW wins \$15,580. Nicky's Ideal (Western Ideal) (p.3, 2.2.2, 2000m; qual. raced once \$81) dam of- **NIKASA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.9h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$13,353) Plus 5 WA wins at 3 incl 2 at Perth \$28,015 to date.

Lot 130

Bay Colt

Box: C 84

Foaled 31st October 2020

Brand : 2564

Bettor's Delight (USA)	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
	Classic Wish	Jef's Magic Trick	B.G's Bunny
	Christian Cullen	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
No Liability		Best Of The Best	Albatross
2008	Smooth Asset	In The Pocket.....	Direct Scooter
		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip
		Fake Left	Cam Fella
		Cash Asset	Vance Hanover

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2396 mrs, 1961 wns, (43 in 1.50) and \$188,872,646 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233, Levy Final), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,323,959, WA Pacing Cup), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,770,175, Miracle Mile), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup).

1st dam

NO LIABILITY (Christian Cullen) (1.58.3, 2200m; 5 wins 19 places \$40,036). Sister to **SMOOTH CHRISTIAN, ASSET RICH**. Half-sister to **SMOOTH MARA, MONUMENTAL, RUSTY REARDON**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a yearling. Her second foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

SMOOTH ASSET (Fake Left) (p.3, 2.2.6 PL, 1950m; 2 places at 3 \$1402). Half-sister to **HAPPY ASSET, MIGHTY KHAN**. Dam of 8 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

SMOOTH MARA (Lis Mara) (1.55h, USA). (2.00.8, 2200m; 7 wins 5 places \$41,506) Plus 10 USA wins \$68,862 to date.

MONUMENTAL (McArdle) (1.53.3m, 1660m, Aust). (2.3.5, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$4520) Plus 14 Vic & Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$87,622.

RUSTY REARDON (In The Pocket) (1.53.2m, Aust). (2.1.1, 2400m; 2 wins 6 places \$15,730) Plus 7 NSW wins at MP \$64,871.

SMOOTH CHRISTIAN (Christian Cullen) (1.58.1f, 2170m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.4, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$16,193) Plus 9 Vic wins \$48,313.

ASSET RICH (Christian Cullen) (1.57.7, 1950m; 3 wins 6 places \$35,059, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht).

Cullens Count (2.1.2, 2090m) 8 Tas wins incl 7 at Hobart \$68,660.

3rd dam

CASH ASSET (Vance Hanover) (2.10.4, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Sister to **VERY HAPPY BACHELOR**. Half-sister to **(OUR) NEW LIFE, LIFE FORCE, VERY HAPPY SOKY**. Dam of 17 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

HAPPY ASSET (Transport Chip) (p.3, 1.59 PL; 1.56.3, 1950m; 12 wins 26 places \$451,353, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, SBS/Heller Mobile ffa, **Gr.2**, Nobile Wines Ltd 1950, **Gr.2**, Auckland Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, ID Pacers Cons, 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW & Vic wins, 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$332,100, incl NSW Ben Hur, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

MIGHTY KHAN (Genghis Khan) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.1, 1950m; 6 wins 9 places \$94,336, incl 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 NSW win at 3 \$3500, best m.r. p.3, 2.00h, 2130m. Plus 21 USA wins \$267,942, incl Harrington Final.

Liquidity (2.5.6, 2400m; 3 wins 15 places \$30,741).

Operative Asset (Armbro Operative) (p.3, 2.9.3, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

BELKMYSTER (Mach Three) (1.59.4, 2600m; 11 wins 12 places \$124,958, incl Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**).